## EXHIBIT D

	TH MUD INTERED ANIMED PROPERTY SAME		BIDEV OF EVALUATIONS
	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA	1	INDEX OF EXAMINATIONS
	SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION	2	Examination by: Page
		3	Mr. Calabro 4
	GERRY WILLIAMS,	4	Mr. McDonough 92
	Plaintiff,	5	To decree the second
1	vs. Case No. C-04-2409 SI(pr) LIEUTENANT ROSS, et al.,	6	Further examination by:
1	Defendants.	7	Mr. Calabro 134
1		8	Mr. McDonough 146
		9	
1		10	•
1		11	
1	DEPOSITION OF CHARLES JORDAN	12	INDEX OF EXHIBITS
1	DATE: Thursday, September 7, 2006	13	19 Copy, document beginning "/16/06:
l	TIME: 9:55 a.m.		(1320 Hrs) Strip searched twice
	PLACE: Salinas Valley State Prison 31625 Highway 101	14	VISIT TERMINATED ('Behavior /
	Soledad, California	1.	Aggressive')" 74
	,	15	20 Computer of ADATION OF CITABLES TORRASTINGS
	REPORTED BY:	1.0	20 Copy, "DECLARATION OF CHARLES JORDAN" 95
	Patricia Goulet,	16	21 Computer ADATION OF CITABLES TORDANII OF
	RPR, CSR No. 8315 JOB No. 51970	17	21 Copy, "DECLARATION OF CHARLES JORDAN" 97
		17	22 Computation ANTE OF CITABLES TORS AND 100
		18	22 Copy, "AFFIDAVIT OF CHARLES JORDAN" 120
		TR	22 Come do comento dilence da Descidio a
		19	23 Copy, document addressed to Presiding
1		20	Judge from Charles Jordan, 9.12.05 129
1		21	
1		22	
1		23	
		23	
		25	
	Page 1	25	Do 3
	rage 1	<u> </u>	Page 3
		1	4-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1
١.		-	
1	ADDEAD ANCES.	1	CHARLES JORDAN,
1	APPEARANCES:	1 2	CHARLES JORDAN, having been first duly administered an oath to tell the
1 2 3	APPEARANCES: FOR THE PLAINTIFF:	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2	•	2	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth,
2 3 4	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law	2 3 4	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:
2 3	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor	2 3 4 5	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO
2 3 4	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94111	2 3 4 5 6	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO  Q. State your name for the record, please.
2 3 4	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94111 415.875.6600	2 3 4 5	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO
2 3 4 5	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94111	2 3 4 5 6	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO Q. State your name for the record, please. A. My name is Jordan, D-54540.
2 3 4 5 6	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94111 415.875.6600	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO Q. State your name for the record, please. A. My name is Jordan, D-54540. Q. Is that your CDCR number?
2 3 4 5	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94111 415.875.6600 415.875.6700 facsimile	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO Q. State your name for the record, please. A. My name is Jordan, D-54540. Q. Is that your CDCR number? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94111 415.875.6600	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO  Q. State your name for the record, please.  A. My name is Jordan, D-54540.  Q. Is that your CDCR number?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. First name?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94111 415.875.6600 415.875.6700 facsimile  FOR THE DEFENDANT: STATE OF CALIFORNIA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO Q. State your name for the record, please. A. My name is Jordan, D-54540. Q. Is that your CDCR number? A. Yes, sir. Q. First name? A. Charles.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94111 415.875.6600 415.875.6700 facsimile  FOR THE DEFENDANT: STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO Q. State your name for the record, please. A. My name is Jordan, D-54540. Q. Is that your CDCR number? A. Yes, sir. Q. First name? A. Charles.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94111 415.875.6600 415.875.6700 facsimile  FOR THE DEFENDANT: STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO Q. State your name for the record, please. A. My name is Jordan, D-54540. Q. Is that your CDCR number? A. Yes, sir. Q. First name? A. Charles. Q. My name is Toji Calabro, and I represent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94111 415.875.6600 415.875.6700 facsimile  FOR THE DEFENDANT:  STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL BY: TIM McDONOUGH, Attorney at Law	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO  Q. State your name for the record, please.  A. My name is Jordan, D-54540.  Q. Is that your CDCR number?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. First name?  A. Charles.  Q. My name is Toji Calabro, and I represent  Gerry Williams in the case called Williams against
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94111 415.875.6600 415.875.6700 facsimile  FOR THE DEFENDANT:  STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL BY: TIM McDONOUGH, Attorney at Law 455 Golden Gate Avenue, Suite 11000	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO  Q. State your name for the record, please.  A. My name is Jordan, D-54540.  Q. Is that your CDCR number?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. First name?  A. Charles.  Q. My name is Toji Calabro, and I represent  Gerry Williams in the case called Williams against  Ross, et al. We're going to ask you a series of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94111 415.875.6600 415.875.6700 facsimile  FOR THE DEFENDANT:  STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL BY: TIM McDONOUGH, Attorney at Law 455 Golden Gate Avenue, Suite 11000 San Francisco, California 94102-7004	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO Q. State your name for the record, please. A. My name is Jordan, D-54540. Q. Is that your CDCR number? A. Yes, sir. Q. First name? A. Charles. Q. My name is Toji Calabro, and I represent Gerry Williams in the case called Williams against Ross, et al. We're going to ask you a series of questions in today's deposition about this case to get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94111 415.875.6600 415.875.6700 facsimile  FOR THE DEFENDANT:  STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL BY: TIM McDONOUGH, Attorney at Law 455 Golden Gate Avenue, Suite 11000 San Francisco, California 94102-7004 415.703.5606	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO  Q. State your name for the record, please.  A. My name is Jordan, D-54540.  Q. Is that your CDCR number?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. First name?  A. Charles.  Q. My name is Toji Calabro, and I represent  Gerry Williams in the case called Williams against  Ross, et al. We're going to ask you a series of  questions in today's deposition about this case to get an understanding of what your impressions and your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94111 415.875.6600 415.875.6700 facsimile  FOR THE DEFENDANT:  STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL BY: TIM McDONOUGH, Attorney at Law 455 Golden Gate Avenue, Suite 11000 San Francisco, California 94102-7004 415.703.5606	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO Q. State your name for the record, please. A. My name is Jordan, D-54540. Q. Is that your CDCR number? A. Yes, sir. Q. First name? A. Charles. Q. My name is Toji Calabro, and I represent Gerry Williams in the case called Williams against Ross, et al. We're going to ask you a series of questions in today's deposition about this case to get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94111 415.875.6600 415.875.6700 facsimile  FOR THE DEFENDANT:  STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL BY: TIM McDONOUGH, Attorney at Law 455 Golden Gate Avenue, Suite 11000 San Francisco, California 94102-7004 415.703.5606	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO  Q. State your name for the record, please.  A. My name is Jordan, D-54540.  Q. Is that your CDCR number?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. First name?  A. Charles.  Q. My name is Toji Calabro, and I represent  Gerry Williams in the case called Williams against  Ross, et al. We're going to ask you a series of questions in today's deposition about this case to get an understanding of what your impressions and your recollections are of the facts and events that are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94111 415.875.6600 415.875.6700 facsimile  FOR THE DEFENDANT:  STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL BY: TIM McDONOUGH, Attorney at Law 455 Golden Gate Avenue, Suite 11000 San Francisco, California 94102-7004 415.703.5606	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO  Q. State your name for the record, please.  A. My name is Jordan, D-54540.  Q. Is that your CDCR number?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. First name?  A. Charles.  Q. My name is Toji Calabro, and I represent Gerry Williams in the case called Williams against Ross, et al. We're going to ask you a series of questions in today's deposition about this case to get an understanding of what your impressions and your recollections are of the facts and events that are related to this case.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94111 415.875.6600 415.875.6700 facsimile  FOR THE DEFENDANT:  STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL BY: TIM McDONOUGH, Attorney at Law 455 Golden Gate Avenue, Suite 11000 San Francisco, California 94102-7004 415.703.5606	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO Q. State your name for the record, please. A. My name is Jordan, D-54540. Q. Is that your CDCR number? A. Yes, sir. Q. First name? A. Charles. Q. My name is Toji Calabro, and I represent Gerry Williams in the case called Williams against Ross, et al. We're going to ask you a series of questions in today's deposition about this case to get an understanding of what your impressions and your recollections are of the facts and events that are related to this case.  Have you ever been deposed before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94111 415.875.6600 415.875.6700 facsimile  FOR THE DEFENDANT:  STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL BY: TIM McDONOUGH, Attorney at Law 455 Golden Gate Avenue, Suite 11000 San Francisco, California 94102-7004 415.703.5606	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO  Q. State your name for the record, please.  A. My name is Jordan, D-54540.  Q. Is that your CDCR number?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. First name?  A. Charles.  Q. My name is Toji Calabro, and I represent  Gerry Williams in the case called Williams against  Ross, et al. We're going to ask you a series of  questions in today's deposition about this case to get an understanding of what your impressions and your  recollections are of the facts and events that are  related to this case.  Have you ever been deposed before?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94111 415.875.6600 415.875.6700 facsimile  FOR THE DEFENDANT:  STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL BY: TIM McDONOUGH, Attorney at Law 455 Golden Gate Avenue, Suite 11000 San Francisco, California 94102-7004 415.703.5606	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO Q. State your name for the record, please. A. My name is Jordan, D-54540. Q. Is that your CDCR number? A. Yes, sir. Q. First name? A. Charles. Q. My name is Toji Calabro, and I represent Gerry Williams in the case called Williams against Ross, et al. We're going to ask you a series of questions in today's deposition about this case to get an understanding of what your impressions and your recollections are of the facts and events that are related to this case.  Have you ever been deposed before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94111 415.875.6600 415.875.6700 facsimile  FOR THE DEFENDANT:  STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL BY: TIM McDONOUGH, Attorney at Law 455 Golden Gate Avenue, Suite 11000 San Francisco, California 94102-7004 415.703.5606	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO  Q. State your name for the record, please.  A. My name is Jordan, D-54540.  Q. Is that your CDCR number?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. First name?  A. Charles.  Q. My name is Toji Calabro, and I represent Gerry Williams in the case called Williams against Ross, et al. We're going to ask you a series of questions in today's deposition about this case to get an understanding of what your impressions and your recollections are of the facts and events that are related to this case.  Have you ever been deposed before?  A. Yes.  Q. So then you're aware of the process. But I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94111 415.875.6600 415.875.6700 facsimile  FOR THE DEFENDANT:  STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL BY: TIM McDONOUGH, Attorney at Law 455 Golden Gate Avenue, Suite 11000 San Francisco, California 94102-7004 415.703.5606	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO  Q. State your name for the record, please.  A. My name is Jordan, D-54540.  Q. Is that your CDCR number?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. First name?  A. Charles.  Q. My name is Toji Calabro, and I represent Gerry Williams in the case called Williams against Ross, et al. We're going to ask you a series of questions in today's deposition about this case to get an understanding of what your impressions and your recollections are of the facts and events that are related to this case.  Have you ever been deposed before?  A. Yes.  Q. So then you're aware of the process. But I want to step back and make sure we remember and you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94111 415.875.6600 415.875.6700 facsimile  FOR THE DEFENDANT:  STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL BY: TIM McDONOUGH, Attorney at Law 455 Golden Gate Avenue, Suite 11000 San Francisco, California 94102-7004 415.703.5606	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO  Q. State your name for the record, please.  A. My name is Jordan, D-54540.  Q. Is that your CDCR number?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. First name?  A. Charles.  Q. My name is Toji Calabro, and I represent  Gerry Williams in the case called Williams against  Ross, et al. We're going to ask you a series of  questions in today's deposition about this case to get an understanding of what your impressions and your  recollections are of the facts and events that are  related to this case.  Have you ever been deposed before?  A. Yes.  Q. So then you're aware of the process. But I  want to step back and make sure we remember and you  understand completely what the procedures are for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94111 415.875.6600 415.875.6700 facsimile  FOR THE DEFENDANT:  STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL BY: TIM McDONOUGH, Attorney at Law 455 Golden Gate Avenue, Suite 11000 San Francisco, California 94102-7004 415.703.5606	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO  Q. State your name for the record, please.  A. My name is Jordan, D-54540.  Q. Is that your CDCR number?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. First name?  A. Charles.  Q. My name is Toji Calabro, and I represent  Gerry Williams in the case called Williams against  Ross, et al. We're going to ask you a series of  questions in today's deposition about this case to get an understanding of what your impressions and your  recollections are of the facts and events that are  related to this case.  Have you ever been deposed before?  A. Yes.  Q. So then you're aware of the process. But I  want to step back and make sure we remember and you  understand completely what the procedures are for  today's deposition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: QUINN EMMANUEL BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law 50 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94111 415.875.6600 415.875.6700 facsimile  FOR THE DEFENDANT:  STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL BY: TIM McDONOUGH, Attorney at Law 455 Golden Gate Avenue, Suite 11000 San Francisco, California 94102-7004 415.703.5606	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:  EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO  Q. State your name for the record, please.  A. My name is Jordan, D-54540.  Q. Is that your CDCR number?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. First name?  A. Charles.  Q. My name is Toji Calabro, and I represent  Gerry Williams in the case called Williams against  Ross, et al. We're going to ask you a series of  questions in today's deposition about this case to get an understanding of what your impressions and your  recollections are of the facts and events that are  related to this case.  Have you ever been deposed before?  A. Yes.  Q. So then you're aware of the process. But I  want to step back and make sure we remember and you  understand completely what the procedures are for

1 Q. Sir, we're conducting a deposition, and as I 1 let us know. We might take various breaks just 2 2 said before, we're going to ask you a series of periodically, but if you specifically need to go to the 3 3 questions. Your answers to those questions are going bathroom or get a drink of water or just want to take a to be under oath as you were just sworn in. You break, let me know that and we can try to accommodate 4 4 5 understand that the oath that you've just taken is the 5 that when we can. same oath you would take as if you were testifying in 6 Are you taking any medication today? 6 7 7 A. Yes, sir. court? 8 8 Q. What medication are you taking? A. Yes, sir. 9 9 Q. Do you understand that the answers that you A. Abilify. give today are subject to perjury just as if you were 10 Q. Can you spell that? to lie in court? 11 A. A-b-i-l-i-f-y. 11 12 12 A. Yes, sir. MR. McDONOUGH: I'm going to make just one 13 13 Q. And you understand that it's important to be quick statement. accurate and complete in your testimony today? 14 I am Tim McDonough. I work for the Attorney 14 15 15 General's Office. I just want to be clear that A. Yes. specifically I represent Officers S. Roach and 16 Q. You understand that the court reporter will be 16 Officer M. Tuntakit. I work for the Attorney General's recording every word that we say? 17 17 18 A. Yes, sir. 18 Office, but I'm representing on behalf of the Attorney 19 General's Office those two officers. 19 O. Since the court reporter is recording every 20 word we say, it's very important that we answer every 20 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. question with a verbal answer. So nods of the head, 21 BY MR. CALABRO: 21 22 shrugging, shaking your head, those aren't kind of the 22 Q. What do you take the Abilify for? 23 23 answers that she can record, so we need you to answer A. I'm diagnosed as PTSD, post-traumatic stress disorder, so this helps me to be calm in situations 24 every question with a verbal word. Do you understand 24 where there's a incident on the yard. 25 that? 25 Page 5 Page 7 A. Yes, sir. 1 Q. Is it your understanding that Abilify would 1 2 Q. It's also important to not talk at the same 2 affect your ability to give truthful and accurate 3 time. So it's very important that I give you an 3 testimony? 4 opportunity to finish your answer before I speak, and 4 A. No, sir. 5 5 you let me finish my question before you speak so she Q. Would it affect your memory in any way that 6 can get an accurate recording of what we say today. 6 you know of? 7 7 A. Yes, sir. A. No, sir. 8 Q. If there is ever a time you don't understand 8 Q. Are there any other medications you're taking 9 my question, you don't understand the words that I use 9 other than Abilify? 10 or I'm just not clear, it's very important that you let A. I take cholesterol meds. I take Benadryl for 10 me know that you don't understand what I'm saying. 11 allergies. 11 12 A. Yes, sir. 12 Q. Do you know the name of the cholesterol medication you take? 13 Q. You have the right to ask me to clarify the 13 question. You should clarify the question if you don't 14 A. I believe it's a lovastatin. Lipitor is the 14 15 generic term, I believe. 15 understand it. Do you understand? 16 16 Q. Do you know if this cholesterol medication A. Yes, sir. 17 Q. At various points, Mr. McDonough, who 17 would affect your ability to give testimony today? represents the Attorney General in this case, may 18 A. No, sir. 19 decide he wants to object to a certain question I have. 19 Q. Would it affect your memory in any way? 20 Those objections are only for the record. You should 20 A. No, sir. 21 allow him to make the objections but afterwards, but 21 O. You said you also take another drug for, did you say benadrine? afterwards, you will still answer the question 22 regardless of the objection. Do you understand that? A. Benadryl. 23 23 24 Q. Benadryl. What do you take Benadryl for? 24 25 25 Q. At any point you need to take a break, please A. Allergy. Page 6 Page 8

A. 5th. 1 Q. Is there any reason that you know of that 1 2 Benadryl would affect your ability to give testimony 2 Q. Do you feel like you've had adequate time to 3 today? 3 prepare for today's deposition? 4 A. No, sir. 4 A. Yes, sir. 5 5 Q. Do you know if it would affect your memory? Q. To begin today, I'd also like to talk about 6 A. It will not affect my memory. 6 your background. Can you tell me where you grew up? 7 Q. Is there any other medication you're taking 7 A. I am a native of Mississippi. I came to 8 today other than Abilify, your cholesterol medication 8 California in '72. 9 9 Q. How old were you then? and Benadryl? 10 A. No, sir. 10 A. I believe I was 18 -- 17, 18. 11 Q. Is there any medication that you're prescribed 11 Q. Did you go to high school in Mississippi? 12 to take today that you have not? 12 A. No, sir. 13 13 A. No, sir. Q. Where did you go to high school? 14 14 Q. Is there any other reason that you can't give A. I was a grade school dropout. I went to grade 15 15 your best testimony today? school in Mississippi. A. No, sir. 16 16 Q. What year was the latest year that you 17 17 completed? Q. Mr. Jordan, I'd like to begin by talking about how you prepared for today's deposition. Did you speak 18 A. I believe it was third grade. I have since --19 with or talk to anybody in preparation for today's 19 during my incarceration, I finished high school, just 20 20 so you know. deposition? 21 21 Q. So you got your GED? A. Who would I talk to? Nobody to talk to. Not 22 22 A. Yes, sir. in preparing. I talked with people in relation to 23 this. I told Mr. Williams that I'd been asked to have 23 Q. Do you know when you got your GED? A. I believe the last one was '96. a deposition today. 24 24 25 Q. What did Mr. Williams say to you in response? 25 Q. I'm sorry. What do you mean by "the last Page 9 Page 11 one"? 1 A. He encouraged me to give correct answers. 1 2 2 Told me to just stick to the facts and tell what I A. Well, I've taken it in '93 and '96. I passed 3 3 know. He told me to be, basically told me to be open both times, but I wanted to get a higher score. 4 4 with you guys. O. I understand. So the first time you got it, Q. Is there anybody else that you spoke with in 5 5 you passed your GED, was in '93? 6 6 relation to the deposition today? A. Yes, sir. 7 7 A. No. sir. Q. Then you took it again and passed in 1996? 8 8 Q. Did you review any documents, any notes, or A. Yes, sir. 9 journals that you might keep? 9 Q. So how old were you when you finished the 10 10 third grade? A. Yes, sir. 11 Q. What documents did you review? 11 A. Seven, eight. 12 A. I reviewed the declaration that I gave 12 Q. What did you do from the time that you were 13 Mr. Williams, just to refresh myself on the exact 13 eight until you were 18? 14 14 A. Worked on the farm, pulled cotton, drove dates. 15 O. Is there anything else you reviewed? Any 15 tractor. 16 other documents you reviewed in preparation for this? 16 Q. Was this a family farm? 17 A. Yes, sir. I reviewed a summons that I 17 A. No, sir. Sharecropping. 18 18 received. And I just want to state for the record that Q. I'm sorry. Finish your answer. 19 on the summons it states that it was served on the 19 You worked on the farm, sharecropper. 1st of September. That will be incorrect. It was 20 20 A. I stayed with my grandparents. They were served, actually served Tuesday. 21 21 sharecroppers, so I had to help out with picking 22 Q. As in two days ago? 22 cotton, pulling corn, feeding the hogs, milking the 23 A. Yes, sir. 23 cows. 24 Q. So that would be September the 4th -- 7th, or 24 Q. Character building stuff. 25 5th? 25 Why did you decide to leave Mississippi? Page 10 Page 12

1 Q. And your job was what again? 1 A. I wanted to get a trade, so I signed up for 2 2 A. A shop assistant for Kirby Vacuum Company. Job Corps. 3 3 Q. How long did you work there? O. What is the Job Corps? 4 A. I worked there approximately a year. 4 A. The first one I went to was Breckenridge Job 5 5 Q. What were your duties? Corps in Kentucky. 6 6 A. My duties was to refurbish vacuum cleaners, Q. What is the Job Corps? 7 A. Job Corps is a training program for youth who 7 assist with the maintenance of the shop, and some have dropped out of school, give them an opportunity to 8 customer service. I was also stocking equipment. 8 9 Q. What did you do after that? 9 get a trade and assimilate into mainstream of society. Q. So the first one you went to you said was 10 A. After that I came to California. 10 11 Breckenridge? Q. Okay. 11 12 A. Yes, sir. 12 A. I got a job at Leslie Belt Company. I got a job at Rocket Messenger Service. I worked various jobs 13 O. Do you know when that was? in and around Los Angeles, but those were the two that 14 A. I believe that was in '69. Q. What did you learn there, or what was your I stuck with the longest. Leslie Belt Company and 15 16 Rocket Messenger Service. 16 job? A. Electromotor repair and rewind. 17 17 Q. Rocket Messenger Service? Q. How long were you there? 18 A. Yes, sir. 18 19 19 Q. Did you work at these jobs at the same time or A. A year. 20 Q. What did you do after that? 20 was one after the other? 21 A. One after another. 21 A. After that, I actually graduated before I was 22 able to qualify for the job placement program, so I O. Which one was the first one? 22 23 A. The first one was Leslie Belt Company. basically just rode around for six months and reentered 24 the Job Corps again. Q. What did you do there? 24 25 Q. When you say "Breckenridge," was that A. Made belts. Assisted in the manufacture of 25 Page 13 Page 15 belts for the garment district. 1 Breckenridge, Colorado? 1 A. No, sir. That's in Morganfield. Breckenridge 2 Q. How long were you there? 2 3 3 A. Approximately six months. Job Corps. The Job Corps is actually on an old military base. It's in Morganfield, Kentucky. 4 Q. Did you go to Rocket Messenger after that? 4 5 5 O. So for six months, then, after six months A. Yes, sir. 6 Q. Directly after Leslie Belts, or did you do 6 you -- so you left Breckenridge, and then six months 7 7 other jobs in between? later you came back to the Job Corps? 8 A. I went directly after -- Rocket Messenger was 8 A. No, after six months -- yes. I signed up 9 a better job, so I went from Leslie Belt Company to 9 again for a different Job Corps. Q. Where was this Job Corps? 10 Rocket Messenger Service, while at the same time I was 10 A. The second one was in Washington State. 11 going to school at night with the West Coast Trade 11 White Swan. 12 School. 12 13 Q. What did you do at Rocket Messenger? O. I'm sorry what was that? 13 14 A. Just delivered stocks and bonds. 14 A. White Swan. Washington State. 15 Q. How long were you there? Q. How old were you at this point? 15 16 A. Approximately a year. 16 A. 17. 17 Q. You said at this time you were also going to 17 Q. What did you do at White Swan? Welded, arc welded. 18 West Coast Trade School? 18 19 A. Yes, sir. O. How long were you there? 19 20 A. I was there approximately six months. 20 Q. What were you studying there? 21 O. What did you do after that? A. Arc welding. 21 22 O. Was this a continuation --22 A. After that? I received a job in Yakima, 23 A. Yes, sir. Washington, as a shop assistant. 23 24 Q. -- of White Swan, your studies from White 24 Q. How do you spell? 25 Swan? 25 A. Y-a-k-a-m-i. Page 14 Page 16

1	A. Yes, sir.	1	Q. Were you paroled after six months?
2	Q. So West Coast Trade School, was that a night	2	A. Yes. Released.
3	school?	3	Q. Released.
4	A. Yes, sir.	4	So your sentence was for six months, and you
5	Q. How long did you attend that school?	5	served your full sentence?
6	A. Approximately six months.	6	A. Yes, sir.
7	Q. What did you do when you left Rocket	7	Q. Did you receive any jail time or prison time
8	Messenger?	8	for the loitering and jaywalking?
9	A. I came to jail.	9	A. It could have been a few days. Can't remember
10	Q. Did you have any other jobs? Did you have any	10	exactly.
11	other work history?	11	Q. And prior to this offense, those are the only
12	A. When I was back home in Mississippi, yes.	12	times
13	Q. But since Rocket Messenger	13	A. Yes, sir.
14	A. No.	14	Q you've been arrested. You've been arrested
15		15	• •
1	Q you haven't worked again?	16	or you've been in jail let me rephrase the question.
16	A. No.	ļ	Prior to this offense, the three times: grand
17	Q. So let's talk about your criminal record.	17	theft auto, loitering and jaywalking are the only times
18	When were you first arrested?	18	that you've been arrested?
19	A. For this current offense?	19	A. Those were the only times I was actually
20	Q. For this current offense. That was what year?	20	charged with something. I've been picked up and taken
21	A. Well, I was arrested previously to that year.	21	to jail for under the influence and then released, but
22	I was arrested for I was picked up for GTA, I was	22	I was never charged with anything. Just suspicion.
23	arrested for loitering and jaywalking prior to this	23	Q. Other than the current offense, these three
24	current offense.	24	offenses are the only times you've ever been charged
25	Q. Prior to this current offense. What is "GTA"?	25	with an offense?
	Page 17	<u></u>	Page 19
١.		_	A 37
1	A. Grand theft auto.	1	A. Yes, sir.
2	Q. When was that?	2	Q. Why were you arrested for the current offense
3	A. I don't recall exactly. Sometime prior to	3	that you're serving jail time for?
4	this current offense.	4	A. It was, the charge was 187 and 211 for
5	Q. Would you say it was more than ten years ago?	5	murder/robbery.
6	A. More than ten years ago?	6	Q. So 187 is murder?
7	Q. Yes.	7	A. Yes, sir.
8	A. I've been incarcerated 33 years.	8	Q. And 211 is robbery?
9	Q. So it's at least 30 years ago?	9	A. Yes, sir.
10	A. Approximately 35.	10	Q. What was the allegation for the murder charge?
11	Q. When were you arrested for the loitering?	11	A. The allegation was I was accomplice to a
12	A. '72.	12	murder, and said I was a point man.
13	Q. 1972?	13	Q. What do you mean by "point man"?
14	A. Yes, approximately.	14	A. Lookout.
15	Q. And jaywalking, when were you arrested for	15	Q. Lookout.
16	that?	16	Did you plead guilty to that?
17	A. Approximately the same time period.	17	A. No, sir.
18	Q. For grand theft auto, were you found guilty or	18	Q. Were you found guilty of that?
19	did you plead guilty?	19	A. Yes, sir.
20	A. I pled guilty.	20	Q. By a jury?
21	Q. Did you receive any jail time or prison time?	21	A. Yes, sir.
22	A. Yes, sir.	22	Q. And the robbery charge, what was the
23	Q. How long?	23	allegation with the robbery charge?
		1	· ·
24		24	A. The allegation was that the victim had been
24	A. I believe it was six months at Wayside Honor	24	A. The allegation was that the victim had been robbed.
24 25		24 25	A. The allegation was that the victim had been robbed.  Page 20

	<del></del>	1	
1	Q. The murder victim, the murder victim had been	1	specific behavior that you've had in the prison?
2	robbed?	2	A. They have.
3	A. Yes, sir.	3	Q. What was that?
4	Q. Did you plead guilty to that?	4	A. A 115.
5	A. No, sir.	5	O. What's a 115?
6	Q. Were you found guilty?	6	A. Rule violation report for the institution
7	A. Yes, sir.	7	has rules. If you break those rules, they'll write you
8	Q. By a jury?	8	a rule violation report.
9	A. Yes, sir.	9	Q. Which rule were you alleged to have broken?
10	Q. What was your sentence for the murder charge?	10	A. Disobeying orders, mutual combat. There's a
11	A. Seven years to life.	11	long list.
12	MR. McDONOUGH: For which charge was that, for	12	Q. Do you remember any others?
13	the murder charge?	13	A. Not reporting to work, participating in
14	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.	14	behavior that could lead to violence, aggressive
15	BY MR. CALABRO:	15	behavior.
16	Q. What about for the robbery charge?	16	Do you want me to go on?
17	A. It was running CC with the murder.	17	Q. As many as you remember would be great.
18	Q. I'm sorry	18	A. Abuse of a computer.
19	A. It was running concurrent with the murder	19	Q. Abuse of a computer is a rule violation?
20	charge.	20	A. Yes, sir.
21	Q. So the sentence was seven years to life for	21	Not reporting to work, manipulating staff.
22	both the murder and the robbery charge?	22	Q. What were that the details of that?
23	A. Yes, sir.	23	A. Asked one staff, can I go to the yard? Staff
24	Q. What year was this?	24	member say no. Go over his head, ask another staff
25	A. 1973.	25	member, say, can I go to the yard? He say yes.
	Page 21		Page 23
***************************************		<u> </u>	
	0.1072		O. T
1	Q. 1973 was the date you were arrested, or the	1	Q. That was the rules violation?
2	date you were convicted?	2	A. That's a rules violation. That's called
2	date you were convicted?  A. '73 is the date I was convicted.	2 3	A. That's a rules violation. That's called manipulating staff. If one officer tell you no, you
2 3 4	date you were convicted?  A. '73 is the date I was convicted.  Q. So you've been in jail since 1973?	2 3 4	A. That's a rules violation. That's called manipulating staff. If one officer tell you no, you can't go over his head.
2 3 4 5	date you were convicted?  A. '73 is the date I was convicted.  Q. So you've been in jail since 1973?  A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5	A. That's a rules violation. That's called manipulating staff. If one officer tell you no, you can't go over his head.  Q. Anything else you can remember?
2 3 4 5 6	date you were convicted?  A. '73 is the date I was convicted.  Q. So you've been in jail since 1973?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Have you been up for parole since 1973?	2 3 4 5 6	A. That's a rules violation. That's called manipulating staff. If one officer tell you no, you can't go over his head.  Q. Anything else you can remember?  A. That's all I can remember right now.
2 3 4 5 6 7	date you were convicted?  A. '73 is the date I was convicted. Q. So you've been in jail since 1973? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been up for parole since 1973? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. That's a rules violation. That's called manipulating staff. If one officer tell you no, you can't go over his head.  Q. Anything else you can remember?  A. That's all I can remember right now.  Q. What was the disobeying orders? Do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	date you were convicted?  A. '73 is the date I was convicted.  Q. So you've been in jail since 1973?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Have you been up for parole since 1973?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How many times?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. That's a rules violation. That's called manipulating staff. If one officer tell you no, you can't go over his head.  Q. Anything else you can remember?  A. That's all I can remember right now.  Q. What was the disobeying orders? Do you remember the details of that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	date you were convicted?  A. '73 is the date I was convicted.  Q. So you've been in jail since 1973?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Have you been up for parole since 1973?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How many times?  A. Approximately 15.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. That's a rules violation. That's called manipulating staff. If one officer tell you no, you can't go over his head.  Q. Anything else you can remember?  A. That's all I can remember right now.  Q. What was the disobeying orders? Do you remember the details of that?  A. There was probably several disobeying orders.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	date you were convicted?  A. '73 is the date I was convicted. Q. So you've been in jail since 1973? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been up for parole since 1973? A. Yes, sir. Q. How many times? A. Approximately 15. Q. I'm assuming that you were denied parole those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. That's a rules violation. That's called manipulating staff. If one officer tell you no, you can't go over his head.  Q. Anything else you can remember?  A. That's all I can remember right now.  Q. What was the disobeying orders? Do you remember the details of that?  A. There was probably several disobeying orders.  Most recently disobeying an order for a random piss
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	date you were convicted?  A. '73 is the date I was convicted. Q. So you've been in jail since 1973? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been up for parole since 1973? A. Yes, sir. Q. How many times? A. Approximately 15. Q. I'm assuming that you were denied parole those 15 times?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. That's a rules violation. That's called manipulating staff. If one officer tell you no, you can't go over his head.  Q. Anything else you can remember?  A. That's all I can remember right now.  Q. What was the disobeying orders? Do you remember the details of that?  A. There was probably several disobeying orders. Most recently disobeying an order for a random piss test.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	date you were convicted?  A. '73 is the date I was convicted. Q. So you've been in jail since 1973? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been up for parole since 1973? A. Yes, sir. Q. How many times? A. Approximately 15. Q. I'm assuming that you were denied parole those 15 times? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. That's a rules violation. That's called manipulating staff. If one officer tell you no, you can't go over his head.  Q. Anything else you can remember?  A. That's all I can remember right now.  Q. What was the disobeying orders? Do you remember the details of that?  A. There was probably several disobeying orders. Most recently disobeying an order for a random piss test.  Q. I'm sorry?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	date you were convicted?  A. '73 is the date I was convicted.  Q. So you've been in jail since 1973?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Have you been up for parole since 1973?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How many times?  A. Approximately 15.  Q. I'm assuming that you were denied parole those 15 times?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Do you remember why you were denied parole	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. That's a rules violation. That's called manipulating staff. If one officer tell you no, you can't go over his head.  Q. Anything else you can remember?  A. That's all I can remember right now.  Q. What was the disobeying orders? Do you remember the details of that?  A. There was probably several disobeying orders.  Most recently disobeying an order for a random piss test.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. Random urinalysis.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	date you were convicted?  A. '73 is the date I was convicted. Q. So you've been in jail since 1973? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been up for parole since 1973? A. Yes, sir. Q. How many times? A. Approximately 15. Q. I'm assuming that you were denied parole those 15 times? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. That's a rules violation. That's called manipulating staff. If one officer tell you no, you can't go over his head.  Q. Anything else you can remember?  A. That's all I can remember right now.  Q. What was the disobeying orders? Do you remember the details of that?  A. There was probably several disobeying orders. Most recently disobeying an order for a random piss test.  Q. I'm sorry?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	date you were convicted?  A. '73 is the date I was convicted. Q. So you've been in jail since 1973? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been up for parole since 1973? A. Yes, sir. Q. How many times? A. Approximately 15. Q. I'm assuming that you were denied parole those 15 times? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you remember why you were denied parole those times?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. That's a rules violation. That's called manipulating staff. If one officer tell you no, you can't go over his head.  Q. Anything else you can remember?  A. That's all I can remember right now.  Q. What was the disobeying orders? Do you remember the details of that?  A. There was probably several disobeying orders.  Most recently disobeying an order for a random piss test.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. Random urinalysis.  Q. Does that mean that there's random urinalysis
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	date you were convicted?  A. '73 is the date I was convicted. Q. So you've been in jail since 1973? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been up for parole since 1973? A. Yes, sir. Q. How many times? A. Approximately 15. Q. I'm assuming that you were denied parole those 15 times? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you remember why you were denied parole those times? A. I'm told because of the gravity of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. That's a rules violation. That's called manipulating staff. If one officer tell you no, you can't go over his head.  Q. Anything else you can remember?  A. That's all I can remember right now.  Q. What was the disobeying orders? Do you remember the details of that?  A. There was probably several disobeying orders. Most recently disobeying an order for a random piss test.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. Random urinalysis.  Q. Does that mean that there's random urinalysis exams that the guards administer to various inmates?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	date you were convicted?  A. '73 is the date I was convicted.  Q. So you've been in jail since 1973?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Have you been up for parole since 1973?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How many times?  A. Approximately 15.  Q. I'm assuming that you were denied parole those 15 times?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Do you remember why you were denied parole those times?  A. I'm told because of the gravity of the offense, subject gravity of the offense. No	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. That's a rules violation. That's called manipulating staff. If one officer tell you no, you can't go over his head.  Q. Anything else you can remember?  A. That's all I can remember right now.  Q. What was the disobeying orders? Do you remember the details of that?  A. There was probably several disobeying orders. Most recently disobeying an order for a random piss test.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. Random urinalysis.  Q. Does that mean that there's random urinalysis exams that the guards administer to various inmates?  A. Yes, sir. They have a random they have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	date you were convicted?  A. '73 is the date I was convicted.  Q. So you've been in jail since 1973?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Have you been up for parole since 1973?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How many times?  A. Approximately 15.  Q. I'm assuming that you were denied parole those 15 times?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Do you remember why you were denied parole those times?  A. I'm told because of the gravity of the offense, subject gravity of the offense. No that's basically it. Gravity of the offense.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. That's a rules violation. That's called manipulating staff. If one officer tell you no, you can't go over his head.  Q. Anything else you can remember?  A. That's all I can remember right now.  Q. What was the disobeying orders? Do you remember the details of that?  A. There was probably several disobeying orders.  Most recently disobeying an order for a random piss test.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. Random urinalysis.  Q. Does that mean that there's random urinalysis exams that the guards administer to various inmates?  A. Yes, sir. They have a random they have a program here to, I guess they're trying to eradicate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	date you were convicted?  A. '73 is the date I was convicted.  Q. So you've been in jail since 1973?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Have you been up for parole since 1973?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How many times?  A. Approximately 15.  Q. I'm assuming that you were denied parole those 15 times?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Do you remember why you were denied parole those times?  A. I'm told because of the gravity of the offense, subject gravity of the offense. No that's basically it. Gravity of the offense.  Q. And so it's been the same reason?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That's a rules violation. That's called manipulating staff. If one officer tell you no, you can't go over his head.  Q. Anything else you can remember?  A. That's all I can remember right now.  Q. What was the disobeying orders? Do you remember the details of that?  A. There was probably several disobeying orders.  Most recently disobeying an order for a random piss test.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. Random urinalysis.  Q. Does that mean that there's random urinalysis exams that the guards administer to various inmates?  A. Yes, sir. They have a random they have a program here to, I guess they're trying to eradicate the introduction of drugs into the institution, so what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	date you were convicted?  A. '73 is the date I was convicted.  Q. So you've been in jail since 1973?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Have you been up for parole since 1973?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How many times?  A. Approximately 15.  Q. I'm assuming that you were denied parole those 15 times?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Do you remember why you were denied parole those times?  A. I'm told because of the gravity of the offense, subject gravity of the offense. No that's basically it. Gravity of the offense.  Q. And so it's been the same reason?  A. It's the same thing when I go. Gravity of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That's a rules violation. That's called manipulating staff. If one officer tell you no, you can't go over his head.  Q. Anything else you can remember?  A. That's all I can remember right now.  Q. What was the disobeying orders? Do you remember the details of that?  A. There was probably several disobeying orders. Most recently disobeying an order for a random piss test.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. Random urinalysis.  Q. Does that mean that there's random urinalysis exams that the guards administer to various inmates?  A. Yes, sir. They have a random they have a program here to, I guess they're trying to eradicate the introduction of drugs into the institution, so what they do is they have random urinalysis tests. And I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	date you were convicted?  A. '73 is the date I was convicted.  Q. So you've been in jail since 1973?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Have you been up for parole since 1973?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How many times?  A. Approximately 15.  Q. I'm assuming that you were denied parole those 15 times?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Do you remember why you were denied parole those times?  A. I'm told because of the gravity of the offense, subject gravity of the offense. No that's basically it. Gravity of the offense.  Q. And so it's been the same reason?  A. It's the same thing when I go. Gravity of the offense, we believe the prisoner will need a longer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. That's a rules violation. That's called manipulating staff. If one officer tell you no, you can't go over his head.  Q. Anything else you can remember?  A. That's all I can remember right now.  Q. What was the disobeying orders? Do you remember the details of that?  A. There was probably several disobeying orders. Most recently disobeying an order for a random piss test.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. Random urinalysis.  Q. Does that mean that there's random urinalysis exams that the guards administer to various inmates?  A. Yes, sir. They have a random they have a program here to, I guess they're trying to eradicate the introduction of drugs into the institution, so what they do is they have random urinalysis tests. And I had one and I gave them one, and then they came back
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. '73 is the date I was convicted. Q. So you've been in jail since 1973? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been up for parole since 1973? A. Yes, sir. Q. How many times? A. Approximately 15. Q. I'm assuming that you were denied parole those 15 times? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you remember why you were denied parole those times? A. I'm told because of the gravity of the offense, subject gravity of the offense. No that's basically it. Gravity of the offense. Q. And so it's been the same reason? A. It's the same thing when I go. Gravity of the offense, we believe the prisoner will need a longer period of observation before he could be considered for release. Q. Has it been the same reason every time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That's a rules violation. That's called manipulating staff. If one officer tell you no, you can't go over his head.  Q. Anything else you can remember?  A. That's all I can remember right now.  Q. What was the disobeying orders? Do you remember the details of that?  A. There was probably several disobeying orders. Most recently disobeying an order for a random piss test.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. Random urinalysis.  Q. Does that mean that there's random urinalysis exams that the guards administer to various inmates?  A. Yes, sir. They have a random they have a program here to, I guess they're trying to eradicate the introduction of drugs into the institution, so what they do is they have random urinalysis tests. And I had one and I gave them one, and then they came back less than two weeks later and wanted another one and I refused.  Q. Do you remember when that was?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. '73 is the date I was convicted. Q. So you've been in jail since 1973? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been up for parole since 1973? A. Yes, sir. Q. How many times? A. Approximately 15. Q. I'm assuming that you were denied parole those 15 times? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you remember why you were denied parole those times? A. I'm told because of the gravity of the offense, subject gravity of the offense. No that's basically it. Gravity of the offense. Q. And so it's been the same reason? A. It's the same thing when I go. Gravity of the offense, we believe the prisoner will need a longer period of observation before he could be considered for release. Q. Has it been the same reason every time? A. Basically.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. That's a rules violation. That's called manipulating staff. If one officer tell you no, you can't go over his head.  Q. Anything else you can remember?  A. That's all I can remember right now.  Q. What was the disobeying orders? Do you remember the details of that?  A. There was probably several disobeying orders. Most recently disobeying an order for a random piss test.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. Random urinalysis.  Q. Does that mean that there's random urinalysis exams that the guards administer to various inmates?  A. Yes, sir. They have a random they have a program here to, I guess they're trying to eradicate the introduction of drugs into the institution, so what they do is they have random urinalysis tests. And I had one and I gave them one, and then they came back less than two weeks later and wanted another one and I refused.  Q. Do you remember when that was?  A. I believe it was the 27th of August.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. '73 is the date I was convicted. Q. So you've been in jail since 1973? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been up for parole since 1973? A. Yes, sir. Q. How many times? A. Approximately 15. Q. I'm assuming that you were denied parole those 15 times? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you remember why you were denied parole those times? A. I'm told because of the gravity of the offense, subject gravity of the offense. No that's basically it. Gravity of the offense. Q. And so it's been the same reason? A. It's the same thing when I go. Gravity of the offense, we believe the prisoner will need a longer period of observation before he could be considered for release. Q. Has it been the same reason every time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That's a rules violation. That's called manipulating staff. If one officer tell you no, you can't go over his head.  Q. Anything else you can remember?  A. That's all I can remember right now.  Q. What was the disobeying orders? Do you remember the details of that?  A. There was probably several disobeying orders. Most recently disobeying an order for a random piss test.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. Random urinalysis.  Q. Does that mean that there's random urinalysis exams that the guards administer to various inmates?  A. Yes, sir. They have a random they have a program here to, I guess they're trying to eradicate the introduction of drugs into the institution, so what they do is they have random urinalysis tests. And I had one and I gave them one, and then they came back less than two weeks later and wanted another one and I refused.  Q. Do you remember when that was?

1 A. Yes, sir. 1 Q. Is prison advocacy or prison reform, is that a 2 Q. Was there another disobeying orders RVR within 2 recognized group or organization within the prison, or 3 the last ten years? 3 are you just interested in the idea of prison reform A. I have approximately 115 rule violation 4 and prison advocacy? 4 5 5 reports during my 33 years of incarceration, so I can't A. As an individual, I'm interested in prison 6 6 tell you which one was what. reform. 7 7 Q. Sure. Q. Have you brought any lawsuits against the 8 8 Do you remember any rules violations within State or the prison in furtherance of your advocacy in 9 the last ten years, or any rules violations at all that 9 prison reform? 10 10 had to do with deceitful behavior? A. Yes, sir. 11 11 A. No, sir. Q. How many? 12 12 Q. Have any of them had to do with you lying? A. One. 13 13 O. When was that? A. I can't recall. 14 14 A. '95 -- excuse me. Two. Q. I'd like to speak now about your relationship with Mr. Williams. As you know, Mr. Williams is the 15 Q. 1992 -- you brought two? 15 plaintiff in this case. Can you tell me how you first 16 16 A. Yes, sir. 17 met Gerry Williams. 17 Q. The first one was in 1995? 18 A. Sometime in 2003, I was transferred to Unit 5 18 A. Yes, sir. 19 19 at the B facility here at Salinas Valley State Prison. Q. When was the second one? I was assigned to cell 127, and Mr. Williams was 20 20 A. The second one was, I believe, June of 2006. assigned to cell 126; hence, I met him because he's 21 21 Q. What were your allegations in the first suit 22 considered a neighbor. 22 from 1995? 23 Q. Prior to this transfer, were you at another 23 A. '95 was regarding brutality at Corcoran State 24 facility within Salinas Valley State Prison, or were 24 Prison. you transferred from a different prison? 25 Q. What happened? 25 Page 25 Page 27 1 A. I was transferred from a different prison 1 A. Basically, a bunch of guards just jumped on me 2 2 and beat the hell out of me. That's about it. here. Q. Why did they do that? 3 3 O. What prison was that? 4 4 A. Corcoran. A. That was just part of their program. I had 5 gotten a rule violation report and I was being 5 Q. Did you know Mr. Williams at Corcoran? 6 6 transferred to the SHU at Corcoran. A. No. sir. 7 7 Q. So you first met Mr. Williams in 2003 because Q. You were being transferred to the what? 8 8 A. The SHU. To do time at the SHU, the security you were neighbors --9 A. Yes, sir. 9 housing unit at Corcoran. At that time, they had a 10 10 Q. -- in B facility, Unit 5, B facility at group of guards that was operating there, when you show 11 11 Salinas Valley State Prison? up, they just give you a whooping. 12 Q. So for almost every inmate who was transferred 12 A. Yes, sir. 13 Q. What kind of relationship have you had with to the SHU, they were --13 14 MR. McDONOUGH: I'm going to object as calling 14 Mr. Williams since then? 15 A. Since then, acquaintance. for speculation. 15 16 Q. Would you describe yourself as friends? THE WITNESS: No, sir. It's -- okay. 16 17 A. No, sir. We don't have any friends in prison. 17 BY MR. CALABRO: 18 Q. So when he makes an objection, he's just Q. Would you spend a lot of time with 18 19 making it for the record. 19 Mr. Williams? 20 A. I have on occasion spoke with Mr. Williams 20 MR. McDONOUGH: It's just for the record. 21 BY MR. CALABRO: regarding certain officers. We have -- I'm into what 21 22 22 they call prison advocacy or prison reform, and Q. You don't need to worry about it. Pretend as 23 if he didn't say anything. Mr. Williams is a knowledgeable individual who has 23 24 24 knowledge, and I have consulted with him sometime A. I understand. 25 25 concerning certain officers. Q. So it's your understanding that almost every Page 26 Page 28

1	inmate who went to the SHU was beaten	1	of Prison Terms is in violation of laws, statutory
2	A. Yes, sir.	2	laws.
3	Q by the guards?	3	Q. Regarding what?
4	A. Yes, sir.	4	A. Regarding when an inmate should be released.
5	MR. McDONOUGH: I'm going to object as calls	5	Q. Do you have an attorney for this lawsuit?
6	for speculation.	6	A. No, sir.
7	BY MR. CALABRO:	7	Q. Who are you suing?
8	Q. How do you know that?	8	A. Board of Prison Terms.
9	A. I was beaten. It was common knowledge. You	9	Q. Do you know if the Board of Prison Terms has
10	go to Corcoran SHU, you're going to get a ass whooping.	10	an attorney representing them?
11	Q. Did you see other inmates get beaten by these	11	A. Yes. I believe they have someone, either the
12	guards when they arrived?	12	Attorney General or someone from the Superior Court. I
13	A. Yes, sir.	13	believe it's the Attorney General.
14	Q. How many would you say that you've seen?	14	Q. Does the Attorney General's Office's
15	A. Approximately 38.	15	involvement in this case, the June 2006 case that you
16	Q. What was the outcome of your lawsuit in 1995?	16	filed, cause you to harbor any ill will towards the
17	A. The defendant was found not guilty.	17	Attorney General's Office?
18	Q. Did you have an attorney to represent you?	18	A. No, sir.
19	A. No, sir.	19	Q. Do you have any bias towards the Attorney
20	Q. Did the defendant have an attorney to	20	General's Office?
21	represent him?	21	A. No, sir.
22	A. Yes, sir.	22	Q. Do you have any bias against the California
23	Q. Who represented him, do you remember?	23	Department of Corrections?
24	A. They were represented by the Attorney General.	24	A. Yes, sir.
25	Q. Did the result of that lawsuit harbor any or	25	Q. Is that related to the 1995 incident?
	Page 29		Page 31
1	instigate any ill will within you towards the prison	1	A. Yes, sir.
			71. 103, 511.
2	system or the California Department of Corrections?	2	Q. Do you have any bias towards any of the guards
2		ı	· ·
1	system or the California Department of Corrections?  A. It has toward particular guards.  Q. Which guards are any of those guards at	2	Q. Do you have any bias towards any of the guards
3	system or the California Department of Corrections?  A. It has toward particular guards.  Q. Which guards are any of those guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Do you have any bias towards any of the guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?</li><li>A. Some.</li><li>Q. Which ones?</li></ul>
3 4 5 6	system or the California Department of Corrections?  A. It has toward particular guards.  Q. Which guards are any of those guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?  A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them here.	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. Do you have any bias towards any of the guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?</li><li>A. Some.</li><li>Q. Which ones?</li><li>A. Those who I believe are green wall members. I</li></ul>
3 4 5 6 7	system or the California Department of Corrections?  A. It has toward particular guards.  Q. Which guards are any of those guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?  A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them here.  Q. I'm sorry?	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Do you have any bias towards any of the guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?</li> <li>A. Some.</li> <li>Q. Which ones?</li> <li>A. Those who I believe are green wall members. I have a bias towards those.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8	system or the California Department of Corrections?  A. It has toward particular guards.  Q. Which guards are any of those guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?  A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them here.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. I haven't seen any of them here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Do you have any bias towards any of the guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?</li> <li>A. Some.</li> <li>Q. Which ones?</li> <li>A. Those who I believe are green wall members. I have a bias towards those.</li> <li>Q. Can you name any of those members?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	system or the California Department of Corrections?  A. It has toward particular guards.  Q. Which guards are any of those guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?  A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them here.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. I haven't seen any of them here.  Q. So the guards that you have ill will towards	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Do you have any bias towards any of the guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?</li> <li>A. Some.</li> <li>Q. Which ones?</li> <li>A. Those who I believe are green wall members. I have a bias towards those.</li> <li>Q. Can you name any of those members?</li> <li>A. I will prefer not to at this time.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	system or the California Department of Corrections?  A. It has toward particular guards.  Q. Which guards are any of those guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?  A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them here.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. I haven't seen any of them here.  Q. So the guards that you have ill will towards as a result of this particular incident, none of them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Do you have any bias towards any of the guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?</li> <li>A. Some.</li> <li>Q. Which ones?</li> <li>A. Those who I believe are green wall members. I have a bias towards those.</li> <li>Q. Can you name any of those members?</li> <li>A. I will prefer not to at this time.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me if Officer Roach is one of</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	system or the California Department of Corrections?  A. It has toward particular guards. Q. Which guards are any of those guards at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them here. Q. I'm sorry? A. I haven't seen any of them here. Q. So the guards that you have ill will towards as a result of this particular incident, none of them are at Salinas Valley State Prison?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Do you have any bias towards any of the guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?</li> <li>A. Some.</li> <li>Q. Which ones?</li> <li>A. Those who I believe are green wall members. I have a bias towards those.</li> <li>Q. Can you name any of those members?</li> <li>A. I will prefer not to at this time.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me if Officer Roach is one of them?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	system or the California Department of Corrections?  A. It has toward particular guards.  Q. Which guards are any of those guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?  A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them here.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. I haven't seen any of them here.  Q. So the guards that you have ill will towards as a result of this particular incident, none of them are at Salinas Valley State Prison?  A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Do you have any bias towards any of the guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?</li> <li>A. Some.</li> <li>Q. Which ones?</li> <li>A. Those who I believe are green wall members. I have a bias towards those.</li> <li>Q. Can you name any of those members?</li> <li>A. I will prefer not to at this time.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me if Officer Roach is one of them?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't know.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	system or the California Department of Corrections?  A. It has toward particular guards. Q. Which guards are any of those guards at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them here. Q. I'm sorry? A. I haven't seen any of them here. Q. So the guards that you have ill will towards as a result of this particular incident, none of them are at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them. Q. Did the Attorney General's involvement with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Do you have any bias towards any of the guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?</li> <li>A. Some.</li> <li>Q. Which ones?</li> <li>A. Those who I believe are green wall members. I have a bias towards those.</li> <li>Q. Can you name any of those members?</li> <li>A. I will prefer not to at this time.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me if Officer Roach is one of them?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't know.</li> <li>Q. You would not know?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	system or the California Department of Corrections?  A. It has toward particular guards. Q. Which guards are any of those guards at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them here. Q. I'm sorry? A. I haven't seen any of them here. Q. So the guards that you have ill will towards as a result of this particular incident, none of them are at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them. Q. Did the Attorney General's involvement with this lawsuit cause you to have any ill will towards the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Do you have any bias towards any of the guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?</li> <li>A. Some.</li> <li>Q. Which ones?</li> <li>A. Those who I believe are green wall members. I have a bias towards those.</li> <li>Q. Can you name any of those members?</li> <li>A. I will prefer not to at this time.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me if Officer Roach is one of them?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't know.</li> <li>Q. You would not know?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	system or the California Department of Corrections?  A. It has toward particular guards.  Q. Which guards are any of those guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?  A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them here.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. I haven't seen any of them here.  Q. So the guards that you have ill will towards as a result of this particular incident, none of them are at Salinas Valley State Prison?  A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them.  Q. Did the Attorney General's involvement with this lawsuit cause you to have any ill will towards the Attorney General's Office?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Do you have any bias towards any of the guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?</li> <li>A. Some.</li> <li>Q. Which ones?</li> <li>A. Those who I believe are green wall members. I have a bias towards those.</li> <li>Q. Can you name any of those members?</li> <li>A. I will prefer not to at this time.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me if Officer Roach is one of them?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't know.</li> <li>Q. You would not know?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What about Officer Tuntakit?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	system or the California Department of Corrections?  A. It has toward particular guards.  Q. Which guards are any of those guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?  A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them here.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. I haven't seen any of them here.  Q. So the guards that you have ill will towards as a result of this particular incident, none of them are at Salinas Valley State Prison?  A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them.  Q. Did the Attorney General's involvement with this lawsuit cause you to have any ill will towards the Attorney General's Office?  A. No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Do you have any bias towards any of the guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?</li> <li>A. Some.</li> <li>Q. Which ones?</li> <li>A. Those who I believe are green wall members. I have a bias towards those.</li> <li>Q. Can you name any of those members?</li> <li>A. I will prefer not to at this time.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me if Officer Roach is one of them?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't know.</li> <li>Q. You would not know?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What about Officer Tuntakit?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	system or the California Department of Corrections?  A. It has toward particular guards. Q. Which guards are any of those guards at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them here. Q. I'm sorry? A. I haven't seen any of them here. Q. So the guards that you have ill will towards as a result of this particular incident, none of them are at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them. Q. Did the Attorney General's involvement with this lawsuit cause you to have any ill will towards the Attorney General's Office? A. No, sir. Q. What was the second lawsuit about in June of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Do you have any bias towards any of the guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?</li> <li>A. Some.</li> <li>Q. Which ones?</li> <li>A. Those who I believe are green wall members. I have a bias towards those.</li> <li>Q. Can you name any of those members?</li> <li>A. I will prefer not to at this time.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me if Officer Roach is one of them?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't know.</li> <li>Q. You would not know?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What about Officer Tuntakit?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. We're taking a little bit of a detour from our</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	system or the California Department of Corrections?  A. It has toward particular guards.  Q. Which guards are any of those guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?  A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them here.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. I haven't seen any of them here.  Q. So the guards that you have ill will towards as a result of this particular incident, none of them are at Salinas Valley State Prison?  A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them.  Q. Did the Attorney General's involvement with this lawsuit cause you to have any ill will towards the Attorney General's Office?  A. No, sir.  Q. What was the second lawsuit about in June of 2006?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Do you have any bias towards any of the guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?</li> <li>A. Some.</li> <li>Q. Which ones?</li> <li>A. Those who I believe are green wall members. I have a bias towards those.</li> <li>Q. Can you name any of those members?</li> <li>A. I will prefer not to at this time.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me if Officer Roach is one of them?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't know.</li> <li>Q. You would not know?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What about Officer Tuntakit?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. We're taking a little bit of a detour from our talk about Gerry Williams, so let's get back to your</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It has toward particular guards. Q. Which guards are any of those guards at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them here. Q. I'm sorry? A. I haven't seen any of them here. Q. So the guards that you have ill will towards as a result of this particular incident, none of them are at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them. Q. Did the Attorney General's involvement with this lawsuit cause you to have any ill will towards the Attorney General's Office? A. No, sir. Q. What was the second lawsuit about in June of 2006? A. The second lawsuit was in regard to the BPT	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Do you have any bias towards any of the guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?</li> <li>A. Some.</li> <li>Q. Which ones?</li> <li>A. Those who I believe are green wall members. I have a bias towards those.</li> <li>Q. Can you name any of those members?</li> <li>A. I will prefer not to at this time.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me if Officer Roach is one of them?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't know.</li> <li>Q. You would not know?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What about Officer Tuntakit?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. We're taking a little bit of a detour from our talk about Gerry Williams, so let's get back to your relationship with Mr. Williams.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	system or the California Department of Corrections?  A. It has toward particular guards.  Q. Which guards are any of those guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?  A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them here.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. I haven't seen any of them here.  Q. So the guards that you have ill will towards as a result of this particular incident, none of them are at Salinas Valley State Prison?  A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them.  Q. Did the Attorney General's involvement with this lawsuit cause you to have any ill will towards the Attorney General's Office?  A. No, sir.  Q. What was the second lawsuit about in June of 2006?  A. The second lawsuit was in regard to the BPT findings and recommendations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Do you have any bias towards any of the guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?</li> <li>A. Some.</li> <li>Q. Which ones?</li> <li>A. Those who I believe are green wall members. I have a bias towards those.</li> <li>Q. Can you name any of those members?</li> <li>A. I will prefer not to at this time.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me if Officer Roach is one of them?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't know.</li> <li>Q. You would not know?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What about Officer Tuntakit?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. We're taking a little bit of a detour from our talk about Gerry Williams, so let's get back to your relationship with Mr. Williams.</li> <li>Now, my understanding was you became</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	system or the California Department of Corrections?  A. It has toward particular guards.  Q. Which guards are any of those guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?  A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them here.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. I haven't seen any of them here.  Q. So the guards that you have ill will towards as a result of this particular incident, none of them are at Salinas Valley State Prison?  A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them.  Q. Did the Attorney General's involvement with this lawsuit cause you to have any ill will towards the Attorney General's Office?  A. No, sir.  Q. What was the second lawsuit about in June of 2006?  A. The second lawsuit was in regard to the BPT findings and recommendations.  Q. What is BPT?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Do you have any bias towards any of the guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?</li> <li>A. Some.</li> <li>Q. Which ones?</li> <li>A. Those who I believe are green wall members. I have a bias towards those.</li> <li>Q. Can you name any of those members?</li> <li>A. I will prefer not to at this time.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me if Officer Roach is one of them?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't know.</li> <li>Q. You would not know?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What about Officer Tuntakit?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. We're taking a little bit of a detour from our talk about Gerry Williams, so let's get back to your relationship with Mr. Williams.</li> <li>Now, my understanding was you became acquaintances with Mr. Williams because you were</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	system or the California Department of Corrections?  A. It has toward particular guards.  Q. Which guards are any of those guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?  A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them here.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. I haven't seen any of them here.  Q. So the guards that you have ill will towards as a result of this particular incident, none of them are at Salinas Valley State Prison?  A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them.  Q. Did the Attorney General's involvement with this lawsuit cause you to have any ill will towards the Attorney General's Office?  A. No, sir.  Q. What was the second lawsuit about in June of 2006?  A. The second lawsuit was in regard to the BPT findings and recommendations.  Q. What is BPT?  A. Board of Prison Terms.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Do you have any bias towards any of the guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?</li> <li>A. Some.</li> <li>Q. Which ones?</li> <li>A. Those who I believe are green wall members. I have a bias towards those.</li> <li>Q. Can you name any of those members?</li> <li>A. I will prefer not to at this time.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me if Officer Roach is one of them?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't know.</li> <li>Q. You would not know?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What about Officer Tuntakit?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. We're taking a little bit of a detour from our talk about Gerry Williams, so let's get back to your relationship with Mr. Williams.  Now, my understanding was you became acquaintances with Mr. Williams because you were neighbors in Building 5 of B facility at Salinas Valley</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. It has toward particular guards. Q. Which guards are any of those guards at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them here. Q. I'm sorry? A. I haven't seen any of them here. Q. So the guards that you have ill will towards as a result of this particular incident, none of them are at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them. Q. Did the Attorney General's involvement with this lawsuit cause you to have any ill will towards the Attorney General's Office? A. No, sir. Q. What was the second lawsuit about in June of 2006? A. The second lawsuit was in regard to the BPT findings and recommendations. Q. What is BPT? A. Board of Prison Terms. Q. What findings and recommendations were you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Do you have any bias towards any of the guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?  A. Some. Q. Which ones? A. Those who I believe are green wall members. I have a bias towards those. Q. Can you name any of those members? A. I will prefer not to at this time. Q. Can you tell me if Officer Roach is one of them? A. I wouldn't know. Q. You would not know? A. No. Q. What about Officer Tuntakit? A. I don't believe so. Q. We're taking a little bit of a detour from our talk about Gerry Williams, so let's get back to your relationship with Mr. Williams.  Now, my understanding was you became acquaintances with Mr. Williams because you were
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	system or the California Department of Corrections?  A. It has toward particular guards.  Q. Which guards are any of those guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?  A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them here.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. I haven't seen any of them here.  Q. So the guards that you have ill will towards as a result of this particular incident, none of them are at Salinas Valley State Prison?  A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them.  Q. Did the Attorney General's involvement with this lawsuit cause you to have any ill will towards the Attorney General's Office?  A. No, sir.  Q. What was the second lawsuit about in June of 2006?  A. The second lawsuit was in regard to the BPT findings and recommendations.  Q. What is BPT?  A. Board of Prison Terms.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Do you have any bias towards any of the guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?</li> <li>A. Some.</li> <li>Q. Which ones?</li> <li>A. Those who I believe are green wall members. I have a bias towards those.</li> <li>Q. Can you name any of those members?</li> <li>A. I will prefer not to at this time.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me if Officer Roach is one of them?</li> <li>A. I wouldn't know.</li> <li>Q. You would not know?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What about Officer Tuntakit?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. We're taking a little bit of a detour from our talk about Gerry Williams, so let's get back to your relationship with Mr. Williams.  Now, my understanding was you became acquaintances with Mr. Williams because you were neighbors in Building 5 of B facility at Salinas Valley State Prison. Is that right?  A. That's true.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. It has toward particular guards. Q. Which guards are any of those guards at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them here. Q. I'm sorry? A. I haven't seen any of them here. Q. So the guards that you have ill will towards as a result of this particular incident, none of them are at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. No, sir. I haven't seen any of them. Q. Did the Attorney General's involvement with this lawsuit cause you to have any ill will towards the Attorney General's Office? A. No, sir. Q. What was the second lawsuit about in June of 2006? A. The second lawsuit was in regard to the BPT findings and recommendations. Q. What is BPT? A. Board of Prison Terms. Q. What findings and recommendations were you particularly opposed to or disagree with?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Do you have any bias towards any of the guards at Salinas Valley State Prison?  A. Some. Q. Which ones? A. Those who I believe are green wall members. I have a bias towards those. Q. Can you name any of those members? A. I will prefer not to at this time. Q. Can you tell me if Officer Roach is one of them? A. I wouldn't know. Q. You would not know? A. No. Q. What about Officer Tuntakit? A. I don't believe so. Q. We're taking a little bit of a detour from our talk about Gerry Williams, so let's get back to your relationship with Mr. Williams.  Now, my understanding was you became acquaintances with Mr. Williams because you were neighbors in Building 5 of B facility at Salinas Valley State Prison. Is that right?

1 A. Yes, sir. 1 Officer Tuntakit, or are you just assuming? 2 Q. Do you know of Mr. Williams' medical problems 2 A. Well, I'm just assuming because they were 3 3 or medical concerns? regulars that work in the unit at the time I was there. 4 A. I know of his problems. 4 Q. When Mr. Williams would typically call -- out 5 5 Q. What are you aware of that Mr. Williams of the four times Mr. Williams called "man down" and 6 suffers from? 6 officers reported, did Mr. Williams usually get medical 7 A. I am aware that, just by knowledge, just by 7 treatment? being next door to him, that he has occasionally had to 8 8 A. Usually. Q. Did that entail him going to the MTA? 9 call for man down because he has -- apparent have heart 9 10 problems. 10 A. Yes, sir. 11 O. What is "man down"? 11 O. Do you remember a time when Mr. Williams 12 A. Man down is when an inmate is sick or has been 12 called for man down and a guard approached and 13 injured or is incapacitated in any way. The rest of us 13 determined that it wasn't an emergency and it was just on the tier will yell "man down" to alert the guards 14 a false alarm? 14 15 that a inmate is in need of help. 15 A. That would be on about September the 6th after 16 O. Is this a term that guards have told you to 16 he had gotten off work. use, "man down," or is this something that's used among 17 17 Q. You're talking about the incident involved 18 the prisoners? 18 with this particular lawsuit? 19 A. This is part of the prison program, prison 19 A. Yes, sir. 20 lingo, I guess you would say. 20 Q. Other than this lawsuit, was there ever a 21 Q. What typically happens when an inmate yells 21 particular time when the guards determined that it was a false alarm? 22 "man down"? 22 A. When an inmate yells "man down," normally an 23 23 A. I can't recall a single time when it was a 24 24 officer will report to that inmate's door to see what's false alarm. 25 25 the problem. Q. So as far as you know, every time that Page 33 Page 35 1 Q. How long does that normally typically take? Mr. Williams called for man down, he legitimately had a 2 A. A minute or so. 2 medical need to see the -- as far as you know, every time Mr. Williams called man down, he had a legitimate 3 O. You said that occasionally Mr. Williams had to 3 4 call for man down because of his heart problems? 4 reason to go to the MTA? 5 5 MR. McDONOUGH: I'm going to object. This 6 6 Q. Can you quantify how often that would be? calls for speculation. 7 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 7 A. During the time we were neighbors, I would say 8 there was at least four times when he called. 8 BY MR. CALABRO: 9 9 Q. And you were neighbors with Mr. Williams for Q. I'd like to talk now about your relationship 10 10 how long? with Defendant Roach. Do you remember when you first 11 interacted with Officer Roach? 11 A. Approximately a year. 12 Q. So within about a year's time that you 12 A. Approximately 2003. remember, he called for man down four times? 13 Q. This is when you first came to Salinas Valley 13 14 A. Yes, sir. **14** State Prison? 15 Q. Do you remember each time he called man down, 15 A. Yes, sir. 16 do you remember the facts specific to those instances? 16 Q. Do you remember the incident you had with Mr. Roach the very first time you saw him or interacted 17 A. All I can recall is each time an officer on 17 18 18 duty came to the door to see what was the problem. with him? 19 19 Q. Do you remember the officers who came to the A. I never had a incident with him, per se. He's 20 door? 20 a noticeable individual in the way that he carry A. I'm sure there was times when Mr. Tuntakit 21 himself. 21 22 reported. I'm sure there was times when Mr. Roach 22 O. What's noticeable about him? 23 A. Well, to me, he stands out because he's --23 reported. And other officers working the unit 24 reported. 24 some of the guards that work here, they have a 25 Q. Do you specifically remember Officer Roach and professional demeanor. Mr. Roach, on the other hand,

Page 36

Page 34

1 tends to impress me as one of the type guard, he's sort 1 BY MR. CALABRO: 2 of like more informal, if you will. He's very 2 Q. On what do you base that opinion? 3 boisterous, carry himself in a different manner than 3 A. Observation. They have a group of officers 4 most guards. 4 that operate here who I believe are so-called green 5 Q. Can you describe how he's unprofessional, or 5 wall members. I don't know for sure if Mr. Roach is 6 at least boisterous and informal the way you described 6 one of those, but I have seen him affiliating with some 7 him? 7 that I believe are. 8 A. Well, there are some guards we call, what we, 8 Q. I'm going to ask you a question and it's sort 9 what I mean "we," we're talking about convicts, call 9 of a legal term, so if you don't understand it, I'll 10 goons. He carry himself in a goon-type fashion. 10 try to explain it after the question, but if you 11 Q. What does it mean to be a goon -understand it, you can answer it as it is. 11 12 A. It mean he don't talk -- he talk like 12 Does Mr. Roach have a reputation for 13 convicts, basically. 13 truthfulness or untruthfulness among the people at 14 Q. So he uses your lingo? Salinas Valley State Prison? 14 15 A. He uses prison lingo. He walk, carry himself 15 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for 16 as basically like a convict. 16 speculation, and vague and ambiguous. 17 Q. And you consider this to be unprofessional? 17 THE WITNESS: Roach, Mr. Roach will --18 A. Yes. 18 whatever's convenient for him. 19 O. How do the guards you consider professional BY MR. CALABRO: 19 20 carry themselves? 20 Q. Can you explain that some more. What I'm 21 A. They usually have, they usually wear Class A 21 trying to ask is: Does Mr. Roach have a reputation for 22 uniforms, they will be neatly dressed. They'll have 22 telling the truth, or does Mr. Roach have a reputation 23 their name tag. They don't have -- most of them don't 23 for lying sometimes --24 have tattoos or anything. They don't show them anyway. 24 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for They don't use profanity and stuff like that. 25 speculation. Page 37 Page 39 1 Q. Does Officer Roach have tattoos? BY MR. CALABRO: 2 A. He has tattoos. He use profanity. He wear 2 Q. -- or being a liar? 3 jumpsuits as opposed to Class A uniforms. Most of the 3 MR. McDONOUGH: Calls for speculation, vague time he have his name tag covered up with his -- they 4 and ambiguous. 5 have a way that they wear the belt, the utility belts, 5 THE WITNESS: He don't have a reputation for 6 and they can cover up their name, so his will be 6 being a liar, but he have a reputation for, I guess you 7 7 covered up. And just the way he talk to people like would call it as being a gangster-type mentality. 8 another convict. 8 BY MR. CALABRO: 9 9 Q. Do you have any idea why he would cover his Q. What are the qualities of a gangster that --10 name tag? 10 A. A gangster-type mentality is that he might be 11 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for 11 straight up and honest with one individual, but if he 12 speculation. 12 has to go against one of his own, he's going to 13 THE WITNESS: I believe it's because it's just represent his own. 13 14 a convenient way just to not be -- not have his name 14 Q. By representing his own, does that mean lying 15 shown. 15 for another --16 BY MR. CALABRO: 16 A. If necessary, he will lie for his own, to 17 Q. Does he have a reason to have his name hidden? 17 protect his own. 18 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for 18 Q. How do you know that? Is that his reputation? speculation. 19 19 A. That's his reputation. 20 THE WITNESS: In his day-to-day activities 20 Q. Do you have any specific examples of what that with other officers, they may have to do -- they might 21 reputation is based on? have to jump on somebody or something. I assume they 22 A. He will tell you himself, hey man, I'm not don't want people to know what their name is so they 23 going to lie against my buddy. I'm not going to tell won't write 'em up. 24 on my buddy. 25 /// 25 Q. Has he told you that? Page 38 Page 40

1 A. He tell -- he's very open with how he is. And 1 the same time? 2 2 there have been instances where we've been sitting A. No, sir. 3 3 around talking and things and he told people, I ain't Q. Did he call you specifically by name? 4 4 no rat. A. He called me over. "Jordan." 5 5 Q. Has he ever told you anything like that Q. Do you know if he had called anybody else? 6 6 specifically? Has he had the same sort of talk with anybody else --7 7 A. Not me, no, sir. A. No, sir. 8 O. But that's at least his reputation? 8 O. -- related to this case? 9 9 A. Yes, sir. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for 10 Q. Would you say that Officer Roach is 10 speculation. 11 vindictive? 11 THE WITNESS: It's my information and belief 12 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection. 12 that he called me over specifically to let me know that 13 THE WITNESS: Oh, yes. 13 he was aware that I had given Mr. Williams an 14 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for 14 affidavit, and that -- it's the way he positioned speculation. 15 15 himself with his weapon and things, it was just in a, BY MR. CALABRO: 16 16 you know, subtle way of what I perceived as a threat. BY MR. CALABRO: 17 Q. Why do you say he is vindictive? 17 18 A. There are two instances that I can recall, one 18 Q. Do you remember when that happened? 19 regarding Mr. Williams. 19 A. Possibly, sometime between 2004 and sometime 20 Q. Is that one related to this particular --20 between October and December. 21 A. Yes, sir. 21 Q. Is there anything in your mind, any events in 22 Q. We'll talk about that in a minute. 22 your mind that make you think it's between October 2004 23 What's the other one that you remember? 23 and December of 2004? 24 A. Another one is when he found out that I had 24 A. Yes, sir. 25 25 given, I don't know how this happened, but somehow he Q. What are those events? Page 41 Page 43 1 found out that I had gave Mr. Williams an affidavit. 1 A. Those events were I had just left the main 2 Q. For this case? 2 line and come to the SNY yard, and I know that was 3 A. For this case. And one day on my way to chow 3 October when I came. It was after October when I made 4 while he was working the central control tower, he 4 that decision to leave the main line and come to the 5 5 called me over, and he told me in his way of telling SNY yard. And I found out, bam, he's over here. And 6 6 me, you know Williams got that fucking lawsuit going. 7 7 Q. Was that a direct quote? Q. So you know it was after October? 8 A. That was a direct quote. You know, Williams 8 A. I know it was after October. It was before 9 9 got that fucking lawsuit going. Ain't nothing going December. That time period. 10 come of it. He might as well drop it. 10 Q. How do you know it was before December? 11 11 Now, the way I perceived that when he called A. Because Christmas ring a bell in there. It 12 me over that he was aware that I had, you know, given 12 was before Christmas. It was sometime before. It was 13 13 him, Mr. Williams, an affidavit. And by him being in sometime before Christmas. Why, I can't tell you why I 14 the control tower, he talking to me and he holding a 14 remember it being before Christmas, but it was sometime 15 15 gun, he have a way of looking at me to let me know before Christmas. 16 that, hey -- I felt it was intimidating. I felt it was 16 But he has worked -- other times he stopped 17 17 an intimidating move. and talked to me a couple of other times since then. 18 Q. Did he say anything specifically about the 18 Q. And when were those times? 19 affidavit that you had done? 19 A. I can't recall exactly, but they would have to 20 A. He alluded to it just by calling me over. And 20 be sometime early 2005. just by calling me over, he alluded to it not directly 21 Q. What did he say in these exchanges? 21 22 but indirectly, and saying words to the effect, 22 A. On one occasion he told me, Inmate White, I 23 23 whoever's helping him is not going, nothing's going to think he dead. I said, what do you mean? He said, oh, 24 become of it. 24 I don't know. I think he might have had cancer or 25 Q. Was there anybody else that he called over at 25 something. Page 42 Page 44

Now, the significance of that statement is 1 2 that it Inmate White is the other inmate that 3 Inmate Williams had got in a fight with. And when 4 Roach responded, that's when he sprayed him with an 5 enormous amount of tear gas into the cell. It was so 6 much that it came into my cell next door. And I don't 7 know why he told me that, but I think the point was to 8 let me know that he was dead, or he was going to die, 9 or something of that nature. But that was what he had 10 told me. And I said, wow. And just in general, in passing conversation, 11 I think he might have told me a couple of times that, 12 you know, I'm not worried about Williams. 13 14 Q. Did you ask him why he wasn't worried about Williams? 15 A. No. 16 17 O. Were you talking about Mr. Williams in conversation and that's when he said, I'm not worried 18 19 about Williams? 20 A. He just wanted me to know that he wasn't 21 worried about Williams. 22 Q. So he would just come up to you and say, I'm 23 not worried about Williams? 24 A. Just in passing he would say it. There would be times when he would be working 25 Page 45 either the control tower or the unit control, and I 1 2 would be walking by and he would just say this. 3 O. Did you ever tell Mr. Roach that you were 4 involved with this case? 5 A. I never -- what I told him, after the first 6 time we talked I told him, yeah, I gave him an 7 affidavit. 8 Q. So the very first time when he was control

subsequently, in a different conversation, you told him 1 2 that, you confirmed to him that you actually had given 3 him an affidavit. 4 A. Yes, sir. 5 Q. In that conversation, what had you been 6 discussing before you told him that? 7 A. I believe he had let me know that Williams was 8 still in the hole; that is, in the hole. And I asked 9 him, how was he doing or whatever. And I guess the 10 conversation evolved out of that, me asking him was he 11 all right back there in the hole. Because once you leave the main line, you go 12 13 to a place we call accessing at the hole, and that was 14 the last place I knew Williams to be, and I was 15 concerned about him and I believe he told me that he's all right. He's back there. He's still back there. 16 He's doing -- he's being Williams. 17 18 Q. This then this case --19 A. And I let him know, well, you know, I did give 20 him a affidavit and I didn't say anything that 21 wasn't -- that you don't already know. And that was my 22 way of letting him know that I'm not intimidated by you 23 or by anybody else. So it was just a pissing contest 24 between me and him, basically. 25 Q. So was there some animosity between you and Page 47 Officer Roach? 1 2 A. It's like I said, the way he had talked to me 3 a couple of times I feel that it was an intimidating move, it was an attempt to intimidate me. He knows 5 other officers on the yard and they have their way of 6 letting you know, we don't like something that you're 7 doing. They will harass you. And I let them know that 8 this is not going to work. 9 Q. Did you have any animosity with Officer Roach 10 before September 6th of 2003? 11 A. Let me clarify. I don't have any animosity 12 towards anybody. I can't afford to have animosity 13 toward anyone. 14 I don't like things he do. I don't like the 15 way he carry himself. I don't like the way he talk to people. I don't like the way he talked to me. But 16 17 this is not -- I don't dislike him. I'm just doing what I feel I've gotta do, and I know he gonna do what 18 19 he gotta do. There's no like or dislike about it. 20 Q. Would you be willing to lie in this lawsuit in 21 order to paint Mr. Roach in an unpleasant light? 22 A. I am not willing -- I'm not going to lie in 23

15 it? 16 A. I told him I gave him a affidavit. I 17 voluntarily told him I had given him a affidavit. But 18 there was no doubt in my mind that he had already knew. 19 Q. What were you talking about with Officer Roach 20 at this time? 21 A. Again, when he called me over to the control tower, his demeanor and the way he talked and 22 23 positioned himself, it just let me know that he was 24

A. That was after the time when he had talked to

me in the control tower. It was obvious to me that he

knew. So I told him, yeah, I gave him my affidavit.

affidavit, or you just volunteered that you had given

Q. Did Mr. Roach ask if you had given an

O. I understand that. And then you said

Page 46

any case, for this lawsuit or any other lawsuit. I am testifying in this particular case because I believe that Mr. Roach and some of his Page 48

booth or before that?

9

10

11

12

13

14

25

24

25

associates are involved in activity that is not 1 A. Officer Tuntakit was the building officer when 2 2 conducive to my welfare, or the welfare of any other I moved to his unit. He was the officer in charge. 3 3 inmate, and some officers. O. Of Building 5 --I am a inmate, I have health problems of my 4 A. Yes, sir. 5 5 own and I would like to believe if I needed help, that O. -- in Salinas Valley State Prison. 6 6 someone will come to give me help, not question what Can you describe your interactions with 7 7 basically had been their own diagnosis. Officer Tuntakit? Is there anything remarkable about 8 8 Q. Do you know anything about the relationship them? 9 between Mr. Roach and Mr. Williams? 9 A. Officer Tuntakit is what convicts call a good 10 10 officer. A. A little. 11 O. Have you observed any interactions between 11 Q. Why is he a good officer? 12 Officer Roach and Mr. Williams? 12 A. He's a good officer. He's respectful. He 13 A. A little. 13 don't go out of his way to harm anyone. 14 Q. What is your understanding of the relationship 14 I don't have any -- I don't have any -- I 15 between them? 15 don't have anything bad to say about Mr. Tuntakit. 16 A. I know that Roach -- I know that Roach, he 16 Q. So he's a professional --17 antagonizes Mr. Williams after this fight between 17 A. Yes. Mr. Williams and this other inmate. Q. -- officer? 18 18 19 O. You're referring to the August 2003 cell fight 19 A. Yes, sir. 20 with --20 Q. That you consider a professional officer. 21 A. With Inmate White. Yes, sir. Inmate White is 21 Would you consider him to be somebody who's 22 22 a flamboyant, homosexual-type inmate. And Mr. Roach vindictive? 23 let everybody in the unit know that this inmate whooped 23 A. No, sir. 24 24 Mr. Williams' ass, to use his language. O. Do you know if he has a reputation for 25 Q. He would say that often? 25 truthfulness? Page 49 Page 51 1 A. He would come by and say, you let a homosexual 1 A. Yes, sir. 2 Q. What is his reputation? 2 whoop your ass. At first it was funny. We laughed. 3 3 He's a very professional officer. Inmates would laugh it off because we didn't take it serious. But apparently, there was some truth to it 4 Q. He's a straight shooter? 5 5 and the word got out and that created some snickles A. He's a straight shooter, yes. 6 6 against Mr. Williams. So every time Roach would want O. Do you know what his relationship with 7 7 Mr. Williams is? to antagonize him or whatever, he would throw that out. 8 8 Oh, shut the fuck up, you got your ass whooped by a A. I don't know anything about his relationship 9 9 faggot. I didn't think that was a healthy attitude to with Mr. Williams. I do know that he was part of 10 be expressing over the tier. 10 Mr. Williams' lawsuit, and that sort of surprised me 11 Q. Do you know anything else about their 11 because I don't -- he's a good officer. It surprised 12 relationship? 12 me that he was a part of this lawsuit. 13 O. Do you know -- have you ever had any conflicts 13 A. That's it. 14 with Officer Tuntakit at all? 14 O. So have you personally had any conflicts with 15 15 Officer Roach other than the intimidation we just A. No, sir. 16 Q. Has he ever written you up on a rules 16 talked about? 17 A. No, sir. 17 violation report? 18 18 A. He probably has written me up on a rule MR. CALABRO: Anybody feel like taking a violation of some sort, but nothing that I didn't 19 19 break. 20 (Recess had from 10:59 until 11:04.) 20 deserve. MR. CALABRO: Back on the record. 21 Q. Do you know if Officer Tuntakit has had any 21 22 BY MR. CALABRO: 22 conflicts with Mr. Williams other than with regard to 23 Q. Mr. Jordan, I'd like to talk now about your 23 this lawsuit? relationship with Defendant Tuntakit. Can you tell me 24 A. Like I said, I know that he's a part of this 24 25 when you first interacted with Officer Tuntakit? 25 lawsuit. Page 50 Page 52

approximately, anywhere from 15 to 20 minutes for me to 1 O. Other than this lawsuit, do you know of any 1 2 get to the unit. It shouldn't take that long, but most 2 other conflicts between Mr. Williams and Mr. Tuntakit? 3 of the time it takes that long. 3 A. No, sir. Q. I'd like to talk now about the day that was 4 O. Why does it take that long? 4 5 5 basically the center of this lawsuit that began on A. Might want to talk to a couple of people on the way to the unit. Might want to take my time. Not September 6, 2003. Do you remember what you were doing 6 6 7 7 that day? really get to the unit too fast. 8 Q. You're not anxious to get back to your cell? 8 A. I remember I was working. I work in the 9 9 dining hall, and I come back to the unit and get ready A. No, sir. 10 Q. Do you remember what time count finished or 10 for showers. The first thing I usually do when I come into the unit is I go to my assigned cell and get my was cleared at -- I'm sorry. Scratch that. 11 11 shower stuff, and then go back out to shower. 12 Do you remember what time count was cleared on 12 Q. What were you doing at the dining hall? 13 September 6, 2003? 13 14 14 A. Serve food, prepare, help prepare food, clean MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for up. Whatever is needed in the chow hall to serve the 15 speculation. 15 16 THE WITNESS: Well, basically, he's right. meal. 16 17 Normally, count clear around 1830 hours, normally. So 17 O. Do you have a set shift? 18 A. Yes, sir. 18 naturally, you get in the habit of expecting it to be Q. What time does your shift begin? 19 clear. But I have no reason to believe it didn't clear 19 20 A. My shift begins at 1300 hours. 20 at the normal hour. 21 Q. Is that every day? 21 BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Is there anything that makes you think -- is 22 22 A. Yes, sir. there any event that happened on September 6, 2003, 23 Q. What time was your shift over? A. It's over -- officially, it's over at 2100 that would make you think that you got back to the cell 24 25 before 1900 hours, or around 1900 hours? 25 hours. Page 55 Page 53 A. I would have gotten there approximately O. What do you mean "officially"? 1 1 1900 hours because other people were on the way from 2 2 A. We don't, we usually be finished long before 3 chow, as well, other workers was coming in and we were 3 that, so they let us off early. 4 all sort of, like, competing for the shower. So 4 Q. What time do you usually finish? 5 A. Usually finish around somewhere between 5 basically, everyone got there at approximately the same 6 time, which would have been about 1900 hours. 6 1830 hours to 1900 hours. 7 Q. So sometime before, a little bit before, you 7 Q. Do you remember what time you finished on said 15 to 20 minutes it usually takes you to get --8 8 September 6, 2003? 9 A. Yes. Normally, it will take about 15 to 9 A. It was approximately 1900 hours. 10 Q. Is there any particular events that help you 20 minutes. Because normally I will stop at the program office and talk with somebody there, talk with 11 remember that it was around 1900 hours? somebody that works in the canteen to see what items is 12 A. Yes, sir. There's a mandatory count at 1800 hours, mandatory institution count. And usually in stock, out of stock or whatever. And there will be 13 some business I might have to talk with somebody on the we'll be finished in the chow hall with all of our way back to the building. But I wouldn't allow that to 15 duties or whatever and we will be waiting for count to 15 go on too long beyond 30 minutes because it will make clear. And that usually happens somewhere around 1830 16 16 17 the officer wonder where am I at. 17 hours. 18 Q. So when you got back to Building 5, what do 18 Q. So when count happens, you're still in the 19 you do? 19 chow hall? 20 A. Got back to Building 5. Go straight to my 20 A. Yes, sir. 21 assigned cell to get my shower stuff. 21 Q. And you're counted at the chow hall? O. Now, this is the stuff that was right next to 22 22 A. Yes, sir. Q. That usually is finished around 1830, you 23 Mr. Williams? 23 24 A. Yes, sir. Our cell is right next door to each 24 25 other. Before I got to my cell, Mr. Williams' cellmate 25 A. Usually finished around 1830. And it take Page 54 Page 56

say, hey, Williams having chest pains. We need an MTA 1 direction so I assumed he walked right by his cell. 2 2 over here. O. What does the cell door look like? Is it 3 O. Do you remember who Mr. Williams' cellmate was 3 bars? Is it a solid door? 4 at the time? 4 A. The cell door look like that door 5 A. His name was Mr. Perkins. 5 (indicating). The only exception that that window 6 6 Q. So Mr. Perkins informed you that -would be in the center as opposed to the side as it is 7 7 A. Yeah, that Mr. Williams was having chest there. 8 8 pains. That wasn't something that was -- I've known Q. So it's fair to say that a cell door is a 9 him to have chest pains in the past, so I know he have 9 solid door with a glass window in the center top half apparent heart problem, or some type of respiratory 10 10 of the door? problem. 11 A. Yes, sir. 11 12 12 So I say, okay. I dropped my work stuff and Q. Can you see into the cell -- if you're outside 13 went over to the office area. Well, Mr. Roach and 13 the cell, can you see someone sitting on their bunk? 14 another unidentified officer, but since Mr. Roach is 14 15 15 the officer in charge, I talk to him. Mr. Williams O. Can you see somebody laying down on the bunk? need the MTA, he's having chest pains. No problem, 16 16 A. Possibly, if you're close enough. 17 17 I'll handle it. Q. If you're in Mr. Roach's position -- let's 18 18 Q. Mr. Roach said, no problem, I'll handle it? start back. A. Yeah. 19 19 If you're from the podium in Building 5, do 20 So I came back and told Mr. Perkins, I told 20 you know whether you could see inside Mr. Williams' 21 him, he said he going to handle it; that is, he going 21 cell from the podium? 22 to call the MTA. I assume that it will be happening 22 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for 23 23 because, like I said, Mr. Williams has had chest -speculation. 24 24 he's had episodes like this before. So I just THE WITNESS: I can answer that one because 25 proceeded on to get my shower stuff and go to the you can't see his bunk, no. Page 57 Page 59 shower. 1 BY MR. CALABRO: 1 2 2 I took my shower, came back in. And I guess Q. Why can't you see his bunk? 3 after I had gotten back in the cell, it must have been 3 A. Because of the angle of the podium. The 4 4 about 20 minutes later, I heard Mr. Perkins; that is, podium is approximately -- it's just too far to the 5 Mr. Williams' cellmate yelling again, man down, and he 5 right of the cell. 6 need to go to the MTA. I thought this was unusual 6 Q. If you're looking at the cell from the podium, 7 7 because I thought Mr. Roach had told me he was going to the podium's too far to the right of where 8 handle this previously. 8 Mr. Williams' cell is? 9 9 So I heard his voice on the tier, oh, there A. Exactly, it's too far to the right. 10 10 ain't a motherfucking thing wrong with him. He just Q. And if you're looking in Mr. Williams' cell, 11 wants to get out of his cell because he's LOP. That's 11 is the bunk on the right-hand side or the left-hand basically it. 12 side? 12 13 Q. Did you ever see Officer Roach approach 13 A. His bunk would be on the right-hand side of 14 Mr. Williams' cell? 14 15 A. No, I didn't. But I assume he approached it 15 Q. So then the angle would be too much, so that 16 the second time when he made that statement about ain't 16 if you're looking from the podium --17 nothing wrong with, because he was walking down the 17 A. If you were looking from the podium, the only 18 tier going in that direction. 18 thing you could possibly see through that window is the 19 O. In the direction towards Mr. Williams' cell? 19 end of the top bunk, the very end of the top bunk. 20 20 A. Yes, sir. Q. How big would you say the window is in the 21 O. But you never actually saw him get to the 21 door of a cell if you had to estimate measurements? 22 22 A. Somewhere between six to eight inches, cell? 23 A. I never saw him get there, no. He made the 23 somewhere between six to eight inches. 24 24 statement while he was out on the tier and it was loud Q. Six to eight inches wide? 25 25 enough for me to hear it. And he was going that A. Yes. Page 58 Page 60

1 Q. So there's a sliding door on the cells? 1 Q. How tall? 2 2 A. How tall, approximately would be anywhere from A. Yes. 3 3 O. The door will slide, when it's opened, it 36 inches, approximately 36 inches. Approximately the 4 same size as that door over there, (indicating). 4 would slide in front of the wall --5 5 A. Yes. Q. A little bit wider or just about that size? 6 6 A. Just about that size. O. -- of the cell? 7 7 O. But the window would be in the middle --A. Yes, sir. 8 8 A. Yes, sir. Q. And there is a space between the door and the 9 9 wall --Q. - of the door, the middle of the top half of 10 the door. 10 A. Yes, sir. 11 So you never saw Officer Roach actually 11 O. -- when the door's actually open? 12 approach, or actually be at the door to see 12 A. Yes, sir. And even when the door is closed. Mr. Williams? Q. And you would estimate that there would be 13 13 14 A. I never saw him actually come over to see what 14 about two, three inches? 15 he wanted. I was doing whatever I was doing, and I was 15 A. No, it's approximately -- the space between 16 16 surprised later on when I heard Mr. Perkins calling for the door and the wall is approximately an inch. 17 O. So when the door is fully closed, then, the MTA because I thought this had already been 17 18 there's still that inch gap on both sides of the door? 18 handled. 19 A. Yes, sir. 19 O. If Mr. Roach were standing at Mr. Williams' 20 20 cell, would you be able to hear Mr. Roach's voice? Q. And it's through that that you can hear? 21 A. I would be able to hear and see him. 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 22 Q. Did you ever see Mr. Roach standing in front O. When you first came in and asked Officer Roach 23 of the door? 23 for an MTA for Mr. Williams -- well, let's backup. 24 24 When you first came in, Mr. Perkins asked you A. No. sir. 25 25 to go ask for an MTA, you said? Q. Did you ever hear Mr. Roach talking to Page 61 Page 63 1 A. Yes, sir. Mr. Williams at the door? 1 2 2 A. No, sir. Q. At that point, could you see Mr. Williams? 3 A. I could not see Mr. Williams. I assumed he 3 O. As far as you know, Officer Roach never was on his bunk somewhere. Mr. Perkins was at the door 4 checked out Mr. Williams? 5 5 so I couldn't see beyond him. I didn't check to see if A. No, sir. 6 6 Q. No, sir, he didn't, or, no, sir, you don't he was telling me the truth or not because I didn't 7 7 figure he'd have any reason to lie to me. He wouldn't know? 8 lie to me about something like that because it would be 8 A. No, sir, he never, that I can recall, that he 9 against the prison code to have me go over there and 9 ever came over. The only time I heard his voice was 10 tell this officer something that wasn't true. 10 when he said, there ain't no fucking thing wrong with Q. So you couldn't see whether Mr. Williams was him. He just want to get out of his cell because he 11 11 12 LOP. 12 in pain? 13 13 Q. I'm confused how you can hear. If there's a A. No, sir. 14 Q. And you said you had no reason to think that 14 solid door, how do you hear what Mr. Roach is saying 15 15, 20 feet away? 15 Mr. Perkins would --16 16 A. Lie. No, he wouldn't lie to me. A. First of all, the door is a solid door. The door, there's a crack in the door. The door sits on a 17 O. When you went over to talk to Mr. Roach, you 17 track. And the side of the door, just about that much 18 said there was an unidentified officer there? 18 room between the door and the wall. It's not -- it's 19 A. Yeah. There was two officers kicked back in 19 not completely closed. 20 20 the office just talking. 21 Just like that door is over there is Q. Do you remember what the officer looked like? 21 22 completely closed and you probably couldn't hear. But 22 A. I can't remember who it was. 23 Q. Is it possible it was Officer Tuntakit? there's about that much crack because the door slides 24 A. It could have been. back and forth so it have to have a little clearance to 25 Q. You just don't remember? 25 clear. Page 62 Page 64

1 1 A. Yes. A. It could have been Tuntakit. 2 Q. Then at that point, you went back to your cell 2 Q. What happened next? 3 3 to get your shower stuff? A. I have no recollection of what happened beyond 4 4 A. Yes, sir. the point that he said, there ain't nothing wrong with 5 5 him. They had a unlock, and I went out and did Q. How long does it normally take you to take a 6 whatever I had to do, and that was the end of my 6 shower? 7 7 A. Ten minutes. involvement in the situation. 8 8 O. Did you ever see any officer go check out O. Is there any record, any written records of 9 9 Mr. Williams? when --10 A. They don't keep, they should, but they don't. 10 A. At some point that evening, I think he did go, 11 They don't keep a log of the people in the shower. 11 actually eventually made it to the MTA. Whether it was 12 Q. And you went back, and you say 20 minutes from 12 with Mr. Roach who took him there or someone else, I 13 13 the time that you first asked Officer Roach -don't know. 14 Q. You didn't see it? 14 A. It was approximately 20 minutes from the time 15 A. No. 15 I got out of the shower to the time I got back in the cell that I heard Mr. Perkins calling for the officer 16 Q. What did you do when day room released? Did 16 17 to call for the MTA. 17 you go out and --18 Q. Was Mr. Perkins calling himself, or was he 18 A. I probably went out. I can't recall exactly 19 19 calling for another inmate to go ask for an MTA? what I did that day. 20 I believe the officers was on the tier 20 Q. But you were out of your cell at that time? 21 21 preparing to have a release of some sort, and 22 Mr. Perkins saw them and he hollered out the cell door, 22 Q. Do you remember what time you went back into your cell? hey, we need a MTA over here. And that's when 23 23 24 24 Mr. Roach velled out the profanities, and, you know, A. No. sir. 25 ain't nothing wrong with him. Because he was actually Q. Is there a normal time day room is over at Page 65 Page 67 night? 1 out on the tier, not in the office. 1 2 Q. So day room had not been released yet? 2 A. Yes. At that time, there were -- I believe it 3 3 would have been around 8:00-ish, 8:30, somewhere A. Exactly. 4 Q. And day room usually releases at what time? 4 between 8:00 and 8:30. 5 Q. And at that time, you would go back to your 5 A. I don't -- at that time I can't recall 6 6 cell like everybody else? exactly. I'm not sure. 7 7 Q. Was it around 7:00 clock usually? A. Yes. A. It could have been around that time. It could 8 O. Do you remember if Mr. Williams was in his 8 9 cell at that time? 9 have been around that time. 10 10 Q. You just can't say for sure? A. I can't recall. 11 11 O. Do you know if there were any inmates who went A. Yeah. 12 But for whatever reason, they were having an 12 to ask Officer Roach for Mr. Williams' medical 13 assistance other than Mr. Perkins? 13 unlock for something. That's all I know. They were about to have an unlock for something. And it would 14 A. I can't recall. 14 15 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for 15 have had to have been, I would assume it was day room. 16 It could have been for whatever. 16 speculation. 17 17 THE WITNESS: I can't recall. Q. Are you sure that all of this transpired 18 before --18 BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you know an individual by the name of 19 19 A. Yes. It was transpired around, I guess around 20 7:00-ish. 20 Jeffrey Leon Moore? 21 21 There was a unlock happening. He was on the A. Don't ring a bell. 22 tier and there was an unlock happening. 22 Q. Do you know a guy named Mr. Brown, who I think 23 he was referred to as Philly? 23 Q. What happened next? You said that you've 24 already asked Roach, you asked Roach once and then 24 I know a Philly. 25 20 minutes later, you heard Mr. Perkins again? Q. Do you remember who Philly was? Page 66 Page 68

getting in the fight with Mr. White. For whatever 1 A. Yes, sir. 1 2 Q. Do you remember what job Philly had at that 2 reason, Mr. Roach had put it out there and let the 3 time? 3 inmates in the unit know that Mr. Williams had got his 4 A. Yes, sir. 4 ass whooped by a faggot. And that's a very bad thing 5 Q. What job was that? 5 to do. 6 6 A. He had what they call a tier tender job. He's Q. Why is it a very bad thing to do? 7 7 an individual, he's always out and about. A. Because if someone -- because in a prison environment, it's just nobody wants to be known for 8 8 Q. What does he do when he's always out and 9 9 getting whooped by a fag. It's just something that -about? 10 A. His duties are to clean up the unit, sweep, 10 Q. It's important to appear tough? mop. And they usually run errands for us if we want A. Yes. 11 11 12 something done. 12 Q. Is it consistent with your view of Mr. Roach's Q. Is that also referred to as a porter? 13 reputation that Mr. Roach just decided not to respond 13 14 A. Yes, sir. 14 to Mr. Williams' request for medical attention because he's a vindictive person and they have an acrimonious 15 O. Do you know whether Mr. Brown or Philly asked 15 for assistance for Mr. Williams? 16 16 relationship? 17 A. I don't recall. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for 17 Q. Is there anything else relevant to this 18 speculation, vague and ambiguous. 18 19 particular day that I haven't asked you that you think THE WITNESS: That would be consistent with 19 should be on the record that you can think of off the 20 20 Mr. Roach, yes. top of your head? 21 BY MR. CALABRO: 21 Q. We talked about some allegations of 22 A. The only thing that I would like to add that 22 23 may or may not be a part of the record is that 23 intimidation from Officer Roach directed at you as a Mr. Williams had previous instances of shortness of 24 result of your involvement in this lawsuit. 24 breath or, you know, incidents where we would have to 25 Have there been any other acts of intimidation 25 Page 69 Page 71 call for the MTA. Always there would be no problem by any other person at Salinas Valley State Prison 1 1 2 2 with the officer responding, calling the MTA. directed at you related to this? 3 3 As a rule, the officer has an obligation to A. Yes, sir. 4 respond to the incident and report it. If the inmate 4 I have kept a log. Since the time, since the 5 is lying or faking or whatever, then it's that 5 time I heard Mr. Williams was coming to this yard, I 6 officer's responsibility to document that person's 6 have kept a log from April up until now. 7 7 Q. Why did you keep a log? behavior. Mr. Williams was sort of known for having some 8 8 A. Well, I keep a log when there's any unusual 9 type of respiratory problem. So if he was calling for 9 occurrence. When I feel that there is a unusual 10 the MTA, no one would basically question it because he 10 occurrence on the yard, I will keep a log. 11 got a history of having respiratory problems. 11 Q. Why do you keep this log? I don't know why on this particular day that A. I keep this log to keep track of which staff 12 12 Mr. Roach decided he didn't want to let Mr. Williams 13 is working. Because certain staff are consistent with 13 out. I would assume, knowing him the way I do, I would 14 certain behaviors. For example, right now, this 15 assume that he probably thought Mr. Williams was 15 officer we were talking about, the unusual -- it's faking. But that would be inconsistent with the 16 unusual for the yard to be up right now. 17 protocol of the unit. Because if the inmate involves 17 Q. What do you mean by "up"? 18 another inmate in calling for man down and found out 18 A. Normal program. 19 This -- right now that's unusual. We are 19 that he's faking, nothing wrong with him, then he would 20 have the inmates to deal with. 20 expecting something to happen right now. It's not 21 21 usual right now. Q. On what basis do you think that Officer Roach thought Mr. Williams was faking it? 22 22 Q. So the normal program is unusual? 23 A. I don't think that he think he was faking it. 23 Yeah. Depending on what staff is working. I just think he probably didn't care because of this Right now, you have certain supervisory staff that are 24 total war that was going with regards to Mr. Williams working that things have a tendency to happen on their Page 70 Page 72

1 Q. This is April 16, 2006? watch. And it's unusual for them, because of staff 2 2 that's on duty right now, it's unusual for the yard to A. 2006. At approximately 1320 hours, I was 3 3 be up in its normal program. stripped searched twice and had my visit terminated. 4 4 So I keep a log because if, for example, if I have been incarcerated 33 years. I have 5 Officer Thomas is sergeant in charge, I want to keep a 5 never have inappropriate behavior, never had a problem 6 log. If Officer Roach or Officer Galloway or whoever with visiting staff. But my visitor come from a 6 7 7 is working on a particular day, I want to keep a log of distance of over 150 miles away, Manteca, California. 8 8 the incidents that happen on that particular day. Old lady. Drive down over two hours. They terminated 9 9 Q. So this is related to your interest in prison our visit for reasons that I felt was frivolous 10 reasons. 10 reform? A. Yes. It's just something I do in general. 11 O. What were the stated reasons? 11 Not nothing to do particular with this particular case. 12 12 A. The stated reason was that my behavior was Just to keep track of the goings on. 13 aggressive. In reality, my visitor wanted to go out in 13 14 Q. So you keep this log personally? 14 the hallway and talk to the chaplain, and the officer 15 A. Yes. This is my personal log. 15 on duty refused to let her leave. And I thought that 16 O. You make entries in the log as they occur? 16 was inappropriate because he blocked the doorway and 17 A. Yes, sir. 17 locked the door and prevented her from leaving the 18 I have a typed version, but I also have a 18 visitors' area. When he did that, I says, excuse me, handwritten version back in my cell that I keep. Since this is not an inmate. You cannot stop her. This is a 19 April 16th --20 free person. Any time she want to leave this room for 20 21 21 any reason, you should let her through the door Q. Of 2006 --22 22 MR. McDONOUGH: You're reviewing that document quickly. And he took that as being aggressive and 23 now, Mr. Jordan? 23 terminated the visit. And I thought that was unusual. 24 24 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. O. What does this have to do with the strip search? 25 MR. McDONOUGH: Are you reviewing that 25 Page 73 Page 75 1 document now? 1 A. They strip searched me twice. They strip 2 2 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. I'm reviewing what searched me once when I went back to talk to him in the 3 back of the building here. 3 I'll call a hard copy. 4 Q. Talk to who? 4 MR. McDONOUGH: We're probably going to have 5 A. The officer that terminated the visit. That 5 to make that an exhibit if he's reviewing it. 6 6 would be Officer Barella. MR. CALABRO: Do you mind if we make it an 7 7 Q. So Officer Barella terminated the visit that exhibit? 8 8 THE WITNESS: No, I don't care. you were having? 9 9 MR. CALABRO: So we'll go ahead and mark this A. Yes. 10 10 as Exhibit 19. Q. Then you went back to talk to him? 11 Yes. He terminated -- I talked to him first, 11 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 19, marked.) 12 okay. So when he bought me back here to talk to him, 12 BY MR. CALABRO: O. So you're testifying from Exhibit 19? 13 he strip searched me then. Then after we talked, he 13 14 14 called the sergeant and I had a talk with the sergeant 15 and sergeant upheld his decision. So after I talked 15 Q. Now, are you using this to refresh your 16 with the sergeant, they strip searched me again so the recollection, or are you using this as a record of what 16 occurred? 17 visit was terminated. 17 18 Q. What were they looking for when they strip 18 A. I'm using this to show that there is a unusual 19 amount of attention that I believe has been focused on searched you? 19 20 me as a result of my willingness to participate in this 20 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for 21 21 lawsuit. speculation. 22 22 THE WITNESS: That's -- contraband. It has been my contention in the past that I 23 BY MR. CALABRO: have been -- there have been attempts of intimidation 24 Q. Were they afraid that -- did they suspect that 24 by associates of Mr. Roach. 25 25 your visitor had given you contraband? April the 16th I was strip searched twice. Page 74 Page 76

MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for 1 1 On 8.08.06 at 0730 hours, CO Mota again, and a 2 2 speculation. nurse, requested a blood test. I gave them blood. I 3 3 THE WITNESS: I would assume. gave them three vials of blood. Now they said this was 4 BY MR. CALABRO: 4 a routine, this was a routine blood test because I take 5 Q. Did they tell you why they were strip 5 medication and they want to see if the medication is 6 searching you? 6 having an adverse effect on me. So I gave them three 7 7 A. What they tell you, it's routine, that it's vials of blood. 8 8 part of their regular routine. On 8.13.06 at 1320 hours, CO White had a cell 9 9 It is routine for when you come to a visit search. 8.24.06, CO J.G. Martinez, the same officer 10 they will search you, and when you leave they will 10 that had previously tested me for urine test, he came search you. But it is unusual for them to search you to my cell again and tested my cellie, my cellmate. 11 11 12 twice within, let's say, on this particular date, they 12 Took him out for urinalysis. Allegedly this is random. searched me twice within 30 minutes. That was unusual. 13 I don't know what they using as a randomizer, but there 13 14 Two months later, an Officer Barnes had a cell 14 is approximately a thousand people on this particular 15 search. That was on 6.23.06 at 1050 hours. CO Barnes 15 facility, and I know hundreds that hasn't been tested 16 16 came and searched the cell. I was told that this was a at all. So the chances of two people getting searched 17 within the same, within a couple weeks of each other, 17 mandatory search, whatever that means. 18 18 it just don't impress me as being random. But he On that same day at 1430 hours, CO Barry 19 19 submitted to the test and that was his random test. searched me and refused to let me report to work. 20 20 That's my work supervisor. That was unusual because I Now, on the same day at 1920 hours, 21 21 should have been allowed to go to work. Mr. Martinez became irate when I asked him why he was 22 22 Three weeks later, on 7.24.06 at 1320 hours testing my cellmate. You have to understand, when 23 CO P-u-r-g-i-t stripped searched me and he searched the 23 you're testing someone's cellmate, that's just like 24 cell. I was told that was a routine search. 24 testing the cellmate, as well. 25 8.02.06 at 1110 hours, CO Mata searched my 25 Q. Why is that? Page 77 Page 79 cell again. On that same day at 1300 hours, CO Mata 1 A. The theory is, if a person is smoking, say, 1 2 strip searched me. 2 marijuana in the cell, then if you test one, you test 3 The very next day, on 8.03.06 at 1450 hours, 3 both. Because --4 CO J.G. Martinez detained me in a holding cell, strip 4 Q. They typically share? 5 5 searched me and requested what he said was a random A. You share the same air in the cell. So it 6 urinalysis, random testing for urinalysis. Though he 6 will show up on the test. If my cellmate is smoking 7 7 didn't have any problem, because I'm aware that there something and I'm breathing the same air, then it will 8 8 is a testing program on this yard, so I submitted to show up in the test. 9 9 the search. So, anyway, I asked him why was he testing 10 10 Three days later, 8.06.06, Officer Barella him, because neither of us have a history of drugs. We terminated my visitor again. I didn't even make it to 11 are not involved in any type of drug trafficking and 11 12 the visitor room this time. He terminated my visit 12 don't have anything that would give them probable before I made it to the visitor room because of the 13 cause. 13 14 fact that my visitor had a \$5 bill in her Bible. 14 So three days later on 8.27.06, 15 Normally, the officer will, hey, guest, you 15 CO J. T-e-r-c-e-r-o and Mitchell, they conducted a cell 16 can't bring a \$5 bill inside to the visitor room. You 16 search again. I noted that there's a average ten days 17 have to leave it in the bag. And they will put it in a 17 since the last cell search. This is unusual. Usually, plastic bag and let them keep it outside. But he 18 18 you might get a cell search about once a month or choose to label this as contraband and terminated the 19 something like that. That would be normal. 19 20 visit even before it started. So she had to drive back 20 Two days later on 8.29.06, CO Panalla, again. And I was told that he talked with her with 21 P-a-n-a-l-l-a, I don't know if that's the correct 21 22 contempt. 22 spelling or not, but he requested another blood test.

period of time.

And so -- okay. That was unusual because here

we are, we got terminated twice within a very short

23

Page 78

23

24

25

of medical.

In addition to the blood test, they took me to CTC and

Page 80

I had X-rays and a MRI. I was told that this was part

The reason I'm bringing this up, if I was involved in any type of drugs or anything, all of the blood tests and urinalysis that I had given up to this point, it would show up. But nothing is showing up positive, but they just keep on testing me and I keep on submitting to them.

Now 8.30.06 at 1528 hours, the same officer

8 Mr. J.T. Martinez, came to my cell and said, hey, this is your lucky day. You got another random urinalysis 9 test. And I said, man, you're joking. He said, no. 10 So I initially refused. I said, well, this time I'm 11 going to -- I'm tired of being tested. I gave you guys 12 blood, I gave you a urine test, you test my cellie. I 13 14 said, I don't believe this is random, I believe this is 15 harassment. So I initially refused.

However, I consulted with another inmate and they suggested that, hey, if you're clean, you might as well go ahead and test because it's hard to beat that. So I went to him 20 minutes later and I said, okay, man, I'll submit to the test, and he refused. He said no, no, you already refused. Now we're going to write you up. So that was that.

Now, that same day, 1633 hours is when I decided to take the test but I was refused by
Officer Martinez. I reported to the sergeant to let

25 Officer Martinez. I reported to the sergeant to let Page 81 A. He was trying to get to the library to get some copies of some documents.

Q. How do you know that?

1

2

3

9

10

11

12

13

23

24

9

10

11

12

16

17

18

24

A. Because he had the documents in his hand and
he was talking to the officer about going to the
library. And she told him something to the effect,
well, you can't go, you're not on the list to go to the
library or something.

Anyway, he left and went and talked to the sergeant about the incident. And while he was talking to the sergeant, the same officer came back, where did he go? Did he leave? And we told him that he was up talking to the sergeant.

14 Well, he left, and that is too bad because the 15 library was going to let him get the copies. So I ran 16 over to where Mr. Williams was to get him and said, 17 hey, man you can get your copies now. And he came 18 over. And once he came over, the same officer said, 19 oh, it's too late now, I'm not going to take you over 20 there. You going to have to sign up again or 21 something. 22

He said, what do you mean? You just called me over here. I tell you, you not going. So Mr. Williams asked her, what's the problem? I don't have a problem.

25 You got a problem? It was a very hostile exchange that

Page 83

him know that I was willing to take the test and the

2 sergeant went along with the officer's decision not to

3 let me take the test. They wanted to accept my initial

4 refusal.5 So

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

1

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

So on 9.02, we had a cell search again. Just a few days later, on 9.07 at approximately 950 hours, there was another cell search.

And I'm just showing it has gotten progressively worse since --

Q. So today you had a cell search?

**11** A. 9.07.

Oh, also, I wanted to tell you. Just when I was coming over here, just for your information, this is what observed myself. I observed Mr. Williams trying to go to the law library to get some copies of some documents. The officer somehow perceived what he

17 was saying as sexual or something, sexual. Before,

18 just before I came over here, they had him locked up in

19 the cage and I assumed that they trying to take him to

20 the hole or something. But myself and three other

and the first of something. But myself and three

21 people was right there and he said nothing

22 inappropriate. Approximately eight officers came and

23 locked him up.

Q. I'm sorry. What did you see from the beginning again?

was going on there. And she walked out the gate and

2 about five minutes later, about seven, eight officers

3 came and got Mr. Williams, gathered him up and took him

4 off to the holding cage. She made a claim right there

5 that I feel that this inmate is sexually, or making

6 sexual comments at me and I feel uncomfortable. It was

7 just very obvious that she was making things up and it

8 was just plain to us that was listening that, man, this

is really unheard of.

So it's my information and belief that as we speak right now, Mr. Williams is probably in the hole or at least locked up somewhere. I don't know.

Q. Did you hear Mr. Williams make any sexual --

A. He did not make a sexual, no, sir. He didn't say anything sexual.

It's my information and belief that this officer, her name is Mata, M-a-t-a, she lied on him because I believe that she knew that I was coming over

19 here to give a deposition for him. How she know this,

20 I don't know, but she's one of the officer just like

21 Mr. Roach. She carry herself different. And it's my

22 information and belief that if they are not green wall,

wall. But they done basically framed Mr. Williams up

23 then they are affiliated with people that are green

25 this morning on a bogus charge.

Page 84

Page 82

1 Q. And you feel like that's related to your 2 deposition?

A. I feel that this is related.

3

4

Q. Do you have any basis for that?

5 A. It's just -- they knew where I was going. 6 They told me to stand out there. They knew I was

7 coming over here to give a deposition. And they saw

8 Mr. Williams. He was trying to get to the library.

9 And they know he's a litigator. They know I'm a

10 advocate. I just believe that they are trying to

11 separate him from his paperwork.

Q. Do you have any other allegations of 12 intimidation? 13

14 A. I didn't put it in the log, but it was about 15 four nights ago, I wouldn't say it's intimidation, but 16 it's unusual. Officer Tuntakit worked first watch in the building, and he made it a point of getting my 17 18 attention because he don't usually work this yard, period. He shined the light in the cell. And I showed 19 20 myself because I thought he just wanted a count. He shined the light again, and I know that was unusual. 21 22 So I got up to see why was he kept shining the light,

23 and then I saw who it was. He was just letting his

24 presence be known. Let me know, hey, I'm here. 25

Okay. What you doing over here, man? You Page 85 good thing. If I got something coming, I get it, as

2 opposed to if I got it coming. He don't come to work:

3 with a chip on his shoulder or something. He don't

4 have a chip on his shoulder. He's what we call a fair 5 officer.

6 Q. Do you think Officer Tuntakit was letting

7 himself be known to encourage you not to say anything

8 harmful against him? 9

A. I think so, yes.

10 Q. I'm sorry?

1

11 A. I think so, yes.

O. Would you be amenable to glossing over some of 12 13 Officer Tuntakit's shortcomings because of your

14 relationship with him?

A. No.

15

16 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague and 17

18 THE WITNESS: No, I wouldn't. If I knew 19 something that he had did, I would not hesitate to

20 convey it just as a matter of principle. I understand 21

what's at stake here. Just because he's an okay 22

officer, he understand that I'm an individual and I 23 will do what I think is right. And in this case, even

24 though I feel that he shouldn't be a part of this

lawsuit, I just simply don't know of any facts that are

Page 87

supposed to be on D yard? They got me over here for

2 the night. I said, all right. I'll be seeing you

3 around, man. It wasn't intimidation or nothing, but he

4 wanted to let me know that he was out there. I thought

5 that he wanted to get involved in a conversation or 6

something. I don't know why. 7

Q. Are you friendly with Officer Tuntakit?

A. I don't have -- we have a real good rapport with each other. He's always treated me civilly.

During my incarceration, I've have very bad experiences with some officers, but he's one of the few officers, he always have a good attitude toward inmates

13 and staff. And I believe at one point I did ask

14 Mr. Williams, why this man a part of this lawsuit. He

15 went to tell me something about he was responsible for

16 something, but I didn't have any knowledge of that and

I was just surprised and I suggested to Mr. Williams 17 that, hey, this ain't the type of officer I think that

18 19 should be part of this lawsuit.

20 Q. Has Officer Tuntakit ever done favors for you?

A. Yes. 21

Q. Do you feel like Officer Tuntakit protects

23 you?

22

8

9

10

11

12

24 A. I believe -- no. I believe he's someone that

25 does his job, which in this setting is not always a Page 86 involved here concerning him.

2 BY MR. CALABRO:

3 Q. Not with just in regard to Officer Tuntakit, 4 but with regards to the guards in general, do you think

5 they want you to -- do you think that they want you to

6 say certain things in this lawsuit?

A. I think --

8 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for 9 speculation.

10

7

THE WITNESS: I believe because of the unusual 11 amount of searches; the unusual amount of terminations

12 of my personal visits they know that I love, they know 13 that I love my visitor, we have a close relationship

14 and the unusual amount of terminations; cell searches;

15 strip searches; random piss tests; blood tests, they --

16 I believe that's harassment as a direct result of my

17 participation in this lawsuit.

18 And if I had my way, I would either be

19 transferred out of the jurisdiction of these defendants 20 because they do work here and they do carry a grudge

21 and they do have a way of letting their presence be

felt. But I'm not going to -- I'm not going to be 22

23 intimidated.

24 BY MR. CALABRO:

Q. Would it be fair to say that if you didn't

Page 88

25

give this testimony today, that your life would be 1 a new classification to get released to the yard, he 1 2 easier? 2 just straight out asked me out of nowhere, what do you 3 3 know about the green wall? I said, why are you asking A. Yes, sir. 4 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for 4 me this? And he all, man, you don't want to mess with 5 5 that green wall. I said, why are you telling me this? speculation. 6 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 6 I know you, Jordan, I know what's going on. 7 7 BY MR. CALABRO: And so the message was that he know about the 8 8 O. Finally, the last thing that you talked about relationship between Williams and I. And he was trying 9 9 was this idea of the green wall. Can you tell me what to tell me that, hey, these, at least some of these 10 the green wall is? 10 officers is friends with the green wall. 11 11 A. It's my information and belief that the green O. And named in this lawsuit? 12 12 wall is a group of guards that has been operating at A. Yes. And the indication was, to me, that you 13 13 this particular institution since -- well, before I don't want to do that. 14 14 arrived here in 2003. My experience is when I left the And I let Williams -- I did write my attorney. 15 B yard to come to the SNY yard, that was basically my 15 I sent my attorney an affidavit, and I told him at that 16 statement to the administration and the convicts that 16 time to convey this to Mr. Williams. But he refused to 17 I'm tired of the politics, I'm tired of the games. I'm do it because he considered it third party mail. But I 17 18 18 out of here. will run across it and give it to Mr. Williams when I 19 19 O. "Out of here" being B yard? dig it out of my file. It's a separate affidavit that 20 20 A. Yes, main line. I'm tired of the games. I'm never got to him. 21 tired of the whole program. I'm going to SNY. Q. So as a result of this green wall, or the 21 Q. What is the "main line" and what's "SNY"? 22 22 perception of the green wall, you feel intimidated at 23 A. The main line is your main general population. 23 this institution? 24 24 That's where you have your primary, the mainstream A. Yes, sir. And it's my information and belief 25 that Mr. Williams himself is beginning to feel the 25 population. The SNY is people that -- you have Page 89 Page 91 heat. different types of people that go SNY. They are people 1 1 2 that either drop out of gangs and they decide they want 2 Q. Why do you say that? 3 3 to turn their life around, they drop out. You have A. Because of his situation this morning. He people that get in debt or trouble with other inmates 4 didn't say anything inappropriate to get deserved 5 5 locked up. I don't know for a fact that they did lock and their life is threatened so they are on the run. 6 You have people that are high profile cases that 6 him up, but from all indications, he will probably be 7 7 probably can't function in main line without getting in the hole when I get back. 8 8 hurt or drawing too much attention to themself, so they MR. CALABRO: I don't have any other go SNY. 9 9 questions. 10 10 Q. Is SNY, are those initials? MR. McDONOUGH: I'm going to have questions, A. SNY is acronym for assisted need yard, which 11 11 but I want to take a break. 12 is a politically correct term for protective custody. 12 (Recess had from 12:02 until 12:07.) 13 13 Q. So you choose to go SNY? MR. McDONOUGH: Back on the record. 14 14 A. I choose to go SNY. As a result of that, I EXAMINATION BY MR. McDONOUGH 15 had to basically tell an officer some of my previous 15 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Jordan. My name 16 Tim McDonough, as I explained before. I represent affiliations and dealings in the main population. This 17 Officer Tuntakit and Officer Roach, and I'm from the 17 involved people that I believe were not only inmates, 18 18 Attorney General's Office. but also certain guards that I believe was a threat to 19 19 A. (Nodding head up and down.) me. 20 Because in order to run away from my peers, 20 Q. Hopefully, you recall some of the procedures 21 some of my peers have relationships with guards who 21 that Attorney Calabro explained to you earlier. Do you 22 recall those? 22 have a relationship with them. So I have to -- I'm 23 23 between a rock and hard place, if you will. The thing A. Yes, sir. 24 is, when I got over here to the SNY yard, there was an Q. And I'm going to just ask you to follow those Officer Murray. When I was on armitation and I wanted procedures obviously with my questions, as well. I'm Page 90 Page 92

not going to try to ask you any trick questions. If 1 Attorney Calabro, have you seen this? 2 2 you don't understand a question for whatever reason or MR. CALABRO: I got one from him. Let me see 3 you can't hear me, ask me to repeat it and I will 3 if it's the same one. (Brief pause.) 4 4 repeat it or clarify it. I've got the one that's signed. Do you want 5 We need you to answer truthfully and honestly 5 to just use this one? It's the same thing. 6 6 as if you were testifying in court. And you have been MR. McDONOUGH: Is it the same? 7 7 sworn in and are testifying under the pains and MR. CALABRO: It's typed on a different 8 8 penalties of perjury. Do you understand that? printer. 9 9 A. Yes, sir. It's not exactly the same, no. 10 10 Q. You indicated earlier, actually when we first MR. McDONOUGH: Why don't we have the one he met when we came in, you said something to the effect, 11 11 reviewed as Exhibit 20, because that's what he 12 12 oh, when I explained that I was from the Attorney reviewed. 13 General's Office, you said, oh, you're the bad guy. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 20, marked.) 13 14 14 What did you mean by that? BY MR. McDONOUGH: 15 15 MR. CALABRO: Let the record reflect the Q. Looking at that, do you remember when you 16 typed that up? 16 witness is laughing. 17 THE WITNESS: I was just making small talk. I 17 A. I typed this up from the original. I just 18 didn't mean anything. I didn't mean anything by that. 18 typed this up a couple of days ago. 19 19 I was just coming into the room and I wanted to find Q. And if we could look at it. So you typed this up a couple days ago? 20 out who is the attorney, and who was the attorney 20 general. It might have been a bad choice of words. I 21 21 A. Yeah, looking from the original. 22 didn't mean that. It was just all in fun. 22 Q. Where is the original? 23 BY MR. McDONOUGH: 23 A. The original is in some file in my cell. 24 24 Q. Do you feel the Attorney General's Office is Q. In paper form? 25 25 in a negative light? Do you view them in a negative A. Yes, sir. Page 93 Page 95 light? 1 Q. Did you copy it verbatim? 1 2 2 A. No, sir. They got to do a job and they got to A. I believe verbatim. There may have been two, 3 3 get to the facts. I understand that. I know that the I might have made two, I might have edited twice. The 4 4 perception is the Attorney General is the guy that work substance of it is the same, though. It was just I 5 5 for the bad guy, but I know that they are actually edited for, I believe, it was either continuity, 6 6 there to do their job to get to the facts. something didn't sound right and I changed a couple 7 7 words there. If I look at it, I can tell you exactly Q. Okay. 8 8 You mentioned in your preparation for the what it was. 9 9 deposition that you reviewed a declaration that you O. Okay. 10 gave to Mr. Williams. 10 MR. CALABRO: You know what, this might be the 11 11 A. Yes, sir. original. 12 12 Q. Do you have a copy of that? MR. McDONOUGH: Why don't you look at that and 13 A. Yes, sir. A unsigned copy. I have a copy 13 tell me if that's the original. 14 here. 14 THE WITNESS: This is the original right here, 15 15 O. Can I see it. I know (indicating). 16 A. (Document handed to Counsel.) 16 MR. McDONOUGH: And you typed that one up, in 17 17 Q. And what I'm going to ask you to do while your right hand, the one you reviewed. 18 we're testifying is that I really need you to testify 18 THE WITNESS: (Brief pause.) I'm sorry. I from your recollection. So if you could -- thank you, 19 19 can't -- I know I changed something. 20 20 and I've noticed you really haven't been doing that, MR. CALABRO: Look at the first couple 21 but your best recollection unless I ask you to review a 21 paragraphs. One's longer than the original. 22 document or something. 22 MR. McDONOUGH: There seems to be a few 23 23 A. Yes. sir. different words. 24 24 MR. McDONOUGH: Okay. I'd like to make this MR. CALABRO: The preamble, it looks like it's 25 longer. Exhibit 20. Page 94 Page 96

1		I	
1	MR. McDONOUGH: Yeah, it is.	1	Q. On the telephone?
2		2	A. Yes, sir.
3	21, and the new one was the one you gave to	3	Q. You didn't see him in person?
4	Mr. Williams.	4	A. No, sir.
5	A. Yes. Okay. At the bottom here, this is, I	5	Q. Do you recall what you talked about?
6	left this off, too.	6	A. Yes, sir.
7	Q. So it's a little different.	7	Q. What did you talk about?
8	So you reviewed Number 20, and Number 21 is a	8	A. Basically the same thing we talked about
9	copy of a document you gave to Mr. Williams?	9	today, the stuff that's in the declaration there.
10	A. This is Number 20?	10	Q. Did you talk about this declaration?
11	Q. That's 21.	11	A. We talked about the information that was on
12	A. Yes, that's what I gave Mr. Williams.	12	the declaration. I don't recall if we talked about the
13	Q. And you signed that one?	13	declaration itself, but the subject matter in the
14	A. Yes, sir.	14	declaration we talked about.
15	Q. All right. So we'll mark those as exhibits.	15	Q. So passing you this is Exhibit Number 21,
16	I'll grab them for now, and I'll get back to them.	16	that's your signature?
17	(Plaintiff's Exhibit 21, marked.)	17	A. Yes, sir.
18	BY MR. McDONOUGH:	18	Q. And do you remember when you physically signed
19	Q. Okay. I'm going to go back over some things.	19	that document?
20	I'm not going to rehash everything that you've gone	20	A. The first time I did this was a long time ago.
21	through. I'll try not to repeat too much, but I do	21	Q. When you actually on the original to this
22	have some questions that go back, and then we'll go	22	document right here, when did you put your name on that
23	forward. Okay.	23	line, physically when did you sign it?
24	How old are you?	24	A. This is a retype of a previous, of a previous
25	A. 53.	25	one that I gave to Mr. Williams.
	Page 97		Page 99
***************************************		<u> </u>	
1	Q. 53.	1	Q. Let me try to be more clear.
1 ~			
2	And you were incarcerated in 1973 on a murder	2	When did you retype it?
3	And you were incarcerated in 1973 on a murder charge?	2	When did you retype it?  A. I retyped this approximately I can't recall
	charge? A. Yes, sir.	3 4	When did you retype it?  A. I retyped this approximately I can't recall the exact date.
3 4 5	charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. And a concurrent robbery charge?	3 4 5	When did you retype it?  A. I retyped this approximately I can't recall the exact date.  Q. Was it within the last two months?
3 4	charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. And a concurrent robbery charge? A. Yes, sir.	3 4	When did you retype it?  A. I retyped this approximately I can't recall the exact date.  Q. Was it within the last two months?  A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7	charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. And a concurrent robbery charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you feel that you were wrongly convicted?	3 4 5 6 7	When did you retype it?  A. I retyped this approximately I can't recall the exact date.  Q. Was it within the last two months?  A. Yes.  Q. And when you retyped it, then did you then
3 4 5 6 7 8	charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. And a concurrent robbery charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you feel that you were wrongly convicted? A. Yes, sir.	3 4 5 6 7 8	When did you retype it?  A. I retyped this approximately I can't recall the exact date.  Q. Was it within the last two months?  A. Yes.  Q. And when you retyped it, then did you then sign it?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. And a concurrent robbery charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you feel that you were wrongly convicted? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you're currently serving a seven years to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	When did you retype it?  A. I retyped this approximately I can't recall the exact date.  Q. Was it within the last two months?  A. Yes.  Q. And when you retyped it, then did you then sign it?  A. Yes, sir.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. And a concurrent robbery charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you feel that you were wrongly convicted? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you're currently serving a seven years to life sentence?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	When did you retype it?  A. I retyped this approximately I can't recall the exact date.  Q. Was it within the last two months?  A. Yes.  Q. And when you retyped it, then did you then sign it?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So you actually signed it within the last two
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. And a concurrent robbery charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you feel that you were wrongly convicted? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you're currently serving a seven years to life sentence? A. Yes, sir.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	When did you retype it?  A. I retyped this approximately I can't recall the exact date.  Q. Was it within the last two months?  A. Yes.  Q. And when you retyped it, then did you then sign it?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So you actually signed it within the last two months?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. And a concurrent robbery charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you feel that you were wrongly convicted? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you're currently serving a seven years to life sentence? A. Yes, sir. Q. You've been denied parole 15 times?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	When did you retype it?  A. I retyped this approximately I can't recall the exact date.  Q. Was it within the last two months?  A. Yes.  Q. And when you retyped it, then did you then sign it?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So you actually signed it within the last two months?  A. Yes, sir.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. And a concurrent robbery charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you feel that you were wrongly convicted? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you're currently serving a seven years to life sentence? A. Yes, sir. Q. You've been denied parole 15 times? A. Approximately.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	When did you retype it?  A. I retyped this approximately I can't recall the exact date.  Q. Was it within the last two months?  A. Yes.  Q. And when you retyped it, then did you then sign it?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So you actually signed it within the last two months?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So here, reading from this, and it says,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. And a concurrent robbery charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you feel that you were wrongly convicted? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you're currently serving a seven years to life sentence? A. Yes, sir. Q. You've been denied parole 15 times? A. Approximately. Q. About that?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	When did you retype it?  A. I retyped this approximately I can't recall the exact date.  Q. Was it within the last two months?  A. Yes.  Q. And when you retyped it, then did you then sign it?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So you actually signed it within the last two months?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So here, reading from this, and it says,  "executed this 10th day of November 2003 at Salinas"
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. And a concurrent robbery charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you feel that you were wrongly convicted? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you're currently serving a seven years to life sentence? A. Yes, sir. Q. You've been denied parole 15 times? A. Approximately. Q. About that? A. Yes, sir.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	When did you retype it?  A. I retyped this approximately I can't recall the exact date.  Q. Was it within the last two months?  A. Yes.  Q. And when you retyped it, then did you then sign it?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So you actually signed it within the last two months?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So here, reading from this, and it says,  "executed this 10th day of November 2003 at Salinas Valley State Prison," doesn't actually refer to your
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. And a concurrent robbery charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you feel that you were wrongly convicted? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you're currently serving a seven years to life sentence? A. Yes, sir. Q. You've been denied parole 15 times? A. Approximately. Q. About that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And are you frustrated by the parole process?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	When did you retype it?  A. I retyped this approximately I can't recall the exact date.  Q. Was it within the last two months?  A. Yes.  Q. And when you retyped it, then did you then sign it?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So you actually signed it within the last two months?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So here, reading from this, and it says, "executed this 10th day of November 2003 at Salinas Valley State Prison," doesn't actually refer to your signature on this exact form?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. And a concurrent robbery charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you feel that you were wrongly convicted? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you're currently serving a seven years to life sentence? A. Yes, sir. Q. You've been denied parole 15 times? A. Approximately. Q. About that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And are you frustrated by the parole process? A. Yes, sir.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	When did you retype it?  A. I retyped this approximately I can't recall the exact date.  Q. Was it within the last two months?  A. Yes.  Q. And when you retyped it, then did you then sign it?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So you actually signed it within the last two months?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So here, reading from this, and it says,  "executed this 10th day of November 2003 at Salinas Valley State Prison," doesn't actually refer to your signature on this exact form?  A. No, no, no. That's referring to a previous, a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. And a concurrent robbery charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you feel that you were wrongly convicted? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you're currently serving a seven years to life sentence? A. Yes, sir. Q. You've been denied parole 15 times? A. Approximately. Q. About that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And are you frustrated by the parole process? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you ever talked to Attorney Calabro prior	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	When did you retype it?  A. I retyped this approximately I can't recall the exact date.  Q. Was it within the last two months?  A. Yes.  Q. And when you retyped it, then did you then sign it?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So you actually signed it within the last two months?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So here, reading from this, and it says, "executed this 10th day of November 2003 at Salinas Valley State Prison," doesn't actually refer to your signature on this exact form?  A. No, no, no. That's referring to a previous, a previous one that I gave. This is a retype.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. And a concurrent robbery charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you feel that you were wrongly convicted? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you're currently serving a seven years to life sentence? A. Yes, sir. Q. You've been denied parole 15 times? A. Approximately. Q. About that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And are you frustrated by the parole process? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you ever talked to Attorney Calabro prior to this session today?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	When did you retype it?  A. I retyped this approximately I can't recall the exact date.  Q. Was it within the last two months?  A. Yes.  Q. And when you retyped it, then did you then sign it?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So you actually signed it within the last two months?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So here, reading from this, and it says, "executed this 10th day of November 2003 at Salinas Valley State Prison," doesn't actually refer to your signature on this exact form?  A. No, no, no. That's referring to a previous, a previous one that I gave. This is a retype.  The original was typed on that particular day
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. And a concurrent robbery charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you feel that you were wrongly convicted? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you're currently serving a seven years to life sentence? A. Yes, sir. Q. You've been denied parole 15 times? A. Approximately. Q. About that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And are you frustrated by the parole process? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you ever talked to Attorney Calabro prior to this session today? A. Yes, sir.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	When did you retype it?  A. I retyped this approximately I can't recall the exact date.  Q. Was it within the last two months?  A. Yes.  Q. And when you retyped it, then did you then sign it?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So you actually signed it within the last two months?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So here, reading from this, and it says, "executed this 10th day of November 2003 at Salinas Valley State Prison," doesn't actually refer to your signature on this exact form?  A. No, no, no. That's referring to a previous, a previous one that I gave. This is a retype.  The original was typed on that particular day right here.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. And a concurrent robbery charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you feel that you were wrongly convicted? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you're currently serving a seven years to life sentence? A. Yes, sir. Q. You've been denied parole 15 times? A. Approximately. Q. About that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And are you frustrated by the parole process? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you ever talked to Attorney Calabro prior to this session today? A. Yes, sir. Q. When did you talk to Attorney Calabro?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	When did you retype it?  A. I retyped this approximately I can't recall the exact date.  Q. Was it within the last two months?  A. Yes.  Q. And when you retyped it, then did you then sign it?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So you actually signed it within the last two months?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So here, reading from this, and it says, "executed this 10th day of November 2003 at Salinas Valley State Prison," doesn't actually refer to your signature on this exact form?  A. No, no, no. That's referring to a previous, a previous one that I gave. This is a retype.  The original was typed on that particular day right here.  Q. So you think about November 10th, 2003, is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. And a concurrent robbery charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you feel that you were wrongly convicted? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you're currently serving a seven years to life sentence? A. Yes, sir. Q. You've been denied parole 15 times? A. Approximately. Q. About that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And are you frustrated by the parole process? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you ever talked to Attorney Calabro prior to this session today? A. Yes, sir. Q. When did you talk to Attorney Calabro? A. Approximately three, four weeks ago.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	When did you retype it?  A. I retyped this approximately I can't recall the exact date.  Q. Was it within the last two months?  A. Yes.  Q. And when you retyped it, then did you then sign it?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So you actually signed it within the last two months?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So here, reading from this, and it says, "executed this 10th day of November 2003 at Salinas Valley State Prison," doesn't actually refer to your signature on this exact form?  A. No, no, no. That's referring to a previous, a previous one that I gave. This is a retype.  The original was typed on that particular day right here.  Q. So you think about November 10th, 2003, is when you made the original?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. And a concurrent robbery charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you feel that you were wrongly convicted? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you're currently serving a seven years to life sentence? A. Yes, sir. Q. You've been denied parole 15 times? A. Approximately. Q. About that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And are you frustrated by the parole process? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you ever talked to Attorney Calabro prior to this session today? A. Yes, sir. Q. When did you talk to Attorney Calabro? A. Approximately three, four weeks ago. Q. Where did you talk to him?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	When did you retype it?  A. I retyped this approximately I can't recall the exact date.  Q. Was it within the last two months?  A. Yes.  Q. And when you retyped it, then did you then sign it?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So you actually signed it within the last two months?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So here, reading from this, and it says, "executed this 10th day of November 2003 at Salinas Valley State Prison," doesn't actually refer to your signature on this exact form?  A. No, no, no. That's referring to a previous, a previous one that I gave. This is a retype.  The original was typed on that particular day right here.  Q. So you think about November 10th, 2003, is when you made the original?  A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. And a concurrent robbery charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you feel that you were wrongly convicted? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you're currently serving a seven years to life sentence? A. Yes, sir. Q. You've been denied parole 15 times? A. Approximately. Q. About that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And are you frustrated by the parole process? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you ever talked to Attorney Calabro prior to this session today? A. Yes, sir. Q. When did you talk to Attorney Calabro? A. Approximately three, four weeks ago. Q. Where did you talk to him? A. It was a telephonic, I talked to him right	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	When did you retype it?  A. I retyped this approximately I can't recall the exact date.  Q. Was it within the last two months?  A. Yes.  Q. And when you retyped it, then did you then sign it?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So you actually signed it within the last two months?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So here, reading from this, and it says, "executed this 10th day of November 2003 at Salinas Valley State Prison," doesn't actually refer to your signature on this exact form?  A. No, no, no. That's referring to a previous, a previous one that I gave. This is a retype.  The original was typed on that particular day right here.  Q. So you think about November 10th, 2003, is when you made the original?  A. Yes.  Q. Just going back, you currently have two
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. And a concurrent robbery charge? A. Yes, sir. Q. Do you feel that you were wrongly convicted? A. Yes, sir. Q. And you're currently serving a seven years to life sentence? A. Yes, sir. Q. You've been denied parole 15 times? A. Approximately. Q. About that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And are you frustrated by the parole process? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you ever talked to Attorney Calabro prior to this session today? A. Yes, sir. Q. When did you talk to Attorney Calabro? A. Approximately three, four weeks ago. Q. Where did you talk to him?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	When did you retype it?  A. I retyped this approximately I can't recall the exact date.  Q. Was it within the last two months?  A. Yes.  Q. And when you retyped it, then did you then sign it?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So you actually signed it within the last two months?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. So here, reading from this, and it says, "executed this 10th day of November 2003 at Salinas Valley State Prison," doesn't actually refer to your signature on this exact form?  A. No, no, no. That's referring to a previous, a previous one that I gave. This is a retype.  The original was typed on that particular day right here.  Q. So you think about November 10th, 2003, is when you made the original?  A. Yes.

1	A. Yes, sir.	1	A. Yes, sir.
2	Q. And that was against officers at Corcoran?	2	Q. You're seeking reforms in the California .
3	A. Yes, sir.	3	Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation prison
I .	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4	system?
4	Q. And that case is		-
5	A. That case has been dismissed.	5	A. Yes, sir.
6	Q dismissed. So it's not ongoing?	6	Q. And is that part of what that log we were
7	A. No, sir.	7	discussing earlier was about?
8	Q. And you have a current case. Is that right?	8	A. That's a tool that we use, yes.
9	A. Yes, sir.	9	Q. When you say "we," who's "we"?
10	Q. That's a state court case in the California	10	A. I'm just speaking of just the way I speak.
11	courts?	11	Q. Do you have a group of people that work with
12	A. Yes, sir.	12	you on these reform initiatives that you discussed?
13	Q. And is it a habeas petition?	13	A. Some, yes.
14	A. Yes, sir.	14	Q. What's the group?
15	Q. Regarding your?	15	A. You have Critical Resistance, you have
16	A. Board of Prison Term.	16	California Prison Focus, you have I went to the
17	Q. So you're challenging your parole?	17	Attorney General's Office one time. The CCPOA.
18	A. Yes, sir.	18	Q. Even the CCPOA?
19	Q. Now, you indicated in earlier testimony that	19	A. Yes, sir. Prison law office.
20	you received numerous RVRs?	20	Q. And you've worked with all these groups to
21	A. Yes, sir.	21	share your ideas on prison reform?
22	Q. Which are rule violation reports?	22	A. Yes, sir.
23	A. Yes, sir.	23	Q. What is CCPOA?
24	Q. Some of those were for refusing direct orders?	24	<ul> <li>A. CCPOA is California Peace Officers</li> </ul>
25	A. Yes.	25	Association, to the best of my knowledge, or California
	Page 101		Page 103
1 1			
1	Q. Did you receive one for being in possession of	1	Peace Officers Association. How did that "O" get in
2	inmate manufactured alcohol?	2	there. California Correctional Peace Officer
1	inmate manufactured alcohol?  A. Yes, sir.	2	there. California Correctional Peace Officer Association.
2	inmate manufactured alcohol?  A. Yes, sir. Q. How about theft of State food?	2 3 4	there. California Correctional Peace Officer Association. Q. That's a correctional union?
2 3 4 5	inmate manufactured alcohol? A. Yes, sir. Q. How about theft of State food? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5	there. California Correctional Peace Officer Association. Q. That's a correctional union? A. That's the prison guard union.
2 3 4	inmate manufactured alcohol?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How about theft of State food?  A. Yes.  Q. And have you had RVRs with charges of being in	2 3 4	there. California Correctional Peace Officer Association.  Q. That's a correctional union?  A. That's the prison guard union.  Q. Earlier you were discussing your perception of
2 3 4 5	inmate manufactured alcohol?  A. Yes, sir. Q. How about theft of State food? A. Yes. Q. And have you had RVRs with charges of being in possession of controlled substances?	2 3 4 5	there. California Correctional Peace Officer Association. Q. That's a correctional union? A. That's the prison guard union. Q. Earlier you were discussing your perception of Officer Roach, and you referred to him as a goon,
2 3 4 5 6	inmate manufactured alcohol?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How about theft of State food?  A. Yes.  Q. And have you had RVRs with charges of being in	2 3 4 5 6	there. California Correctional Peace Officer Association.  Q. That's a correctional union?  A. That's the prison guard union.  Q. Earlier you were discussing your perception of Officer Roach, and you referred to him as a goon, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	inmate manufactured alcohol?  A. Yes, sir. Q. How about theft of State food? A. Yes. Q. And have you had RVRs with charges of being in possession of controlled substances?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there. California Correctional Peace Officer Association.  Q. That's a correctional union? A. That's the prison guard union. Q. Earlier you were discussing your perception of Officer Roach, and you referred to him as a goon, correct?  A. That's prison lingo. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	inmate manufactured alcohol?  A. Yes, sir. Q. How about theft of State food? A. Yes. Q. And have you had RVRs with charges of being in possession of controlled substances? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of marijuana?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there. California Correctional Peace Officer Association.  Q. That's a correctional union?  A. That's the prison guard union.  Q. Earlier you were discussing your perception of Officer Roach, and you referred to him as a goon, correct?  A. That's prison lingo. Yes.  Q. And, I guess, it's your perception that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	inmate manufactured alcohol?  A. Yes, sir. Q. How about theft of State food? A. Yes. Q. And have you had RVRs with charges of being in possession of controlled substances? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there. California Correctional Peace Officer Association.  Q. That's a correctional union?  A. That's the prison guard union.  Q. Earlier you were discussing your perception of Officer Roach, and you referred to him as a goon, correct?  A. That's prison lingo. Yes.  Q. And, I guess, it's your perception that Officer Roach is a goon?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	inmate manufactured alcohol?  A. Yes, sir. Q. How about theft of State food? A. Yes. Q. And have you had RVRs with charges of being in possession of controlled substances? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of marijuana? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there. California Correctional Peace Officer Association.  Q. That's a correctional union?  A. That's the prison guard union.  Q. Earlier you were discussing your perception of Officer Roach, and you referred to him as a goon, correct?  A. That's prison lingo. Yes.  Q. And, I guess, it's your perception that Officer Roach is a goon?  A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	inmate manufactured alcohol?  A. Yes, sir. Q. How about theft of State food? A. Yes. Q. And have you had RVRs with charges of being in possession of controlled substances? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of marijuana? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of stimulants and sedatives?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there. California Correctional Peace Officer Association.  Q. That's a correctional union?  A. That's the prison guard union.  Q. Earlier you were discussing your perception of Officer Roach, and you referred to him as a goon, correct?  A. That's prison lingo. Yes.  Q. And, I guess, it's your perception that Officer Roach is a goon?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. However, you don't know him to be a liar. Is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	inmate manufactured alcohol?  A. Yes, sir. Q. How about theft of State food? A. Yes. Q. And have you had RVRs with charges of being in possession of controlled substances? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of marijuana? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of stimulants and sedatives? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there. California Correctional Peace Officer Association.  Q. That's a correctional union?  A. That's the prison guard union.  Q. Earlier you were discussing your perception of Officer Roach, and you referred to him as a goon, correct?  A. That's prison lingo. Yes.  Q. And, I guess, it's your perception that Officer Roach is a goon?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. However, you don't know him to be a liar. Is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	inmate manufactured alcohol?  A. Yes, sir. Q. How about theft of State food? A. Yes. Q. And have you had RVRs with charges of being in possession of controlled substances? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of marijuana? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of stimulants and sedatives?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there. California Correctional Peace Officer Association.  Q. That's a correctional union?  A. That's the prison guard union.  Q. Earlier you were discussing your perception of Officer Roach, and you referred to him as a goon, correct?  A. That's prison lingo. Yes.  Q. And, I guess, it's your perception that Officer Roach is a goon?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. However, you don't know him to be a liar. Is that correct?  MR. CALABRO: Objection; mischaracterization
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	inmate manufactured alcohol?  A. Yes, sir. Q. How about theft of State food? A. Yes. Q. And have you had RVRs with charges of being in possession of controlled substances? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of marijuana? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of stimulants and sedatives? A. Yes. Q. And you've had RVRs for manipulating staff? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there. California Correctional Peace Officer Association.  Q. That's a correctional union?  A. That's the prison guard union.  Q. Earlier you were discussing your perception of Officer Roach, and you referred to him as a goon, correct?  A. That's prison lingo. Yes.  Q. And, I guess, it's your perception that Officer Roach is a goon?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. However, you don't know him to be a liar. Is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	inmate manufactured alcohol?  A. Yes, sir. Q. How about theft of State food? A. Yes. Q. And have you had RVRs with charges of being in possession of controlled substances? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of marijuana? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of stimulants and sedatives? A. Yes. Q. And you've had RVRs for manipulating staff?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there. California Correctional Peace Officer Association.  Q. That's a correctional union?  A. That's the prison guard union.  Q. Earlier you were discussing your perception of Officer Roach, and you referred to him as a goon, correct?  A. That's prison lingo. Yes.  Q. And, I guess, it's your perception that Officer Roach is a goon?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. However, you don't know him to be a liar. Is that correct?  MR. CALABRO: Objection; mischaracterization of the testimony.  THE WITNESS: A goon is someone who will lie.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	inmate manufactured alcohol?  A. Yes, sir. Q. How about theft of State food? A. Yes. Q. And have you had RVRs with charges of being in possession of controlled substances? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of marijuana? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of stimulants and sedatives? A. Yes. Q. And you've had RVRs for manipulating staff? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there. California Correctional Peace Officer Association.  Q. That's a correctional union?  A. That's the prison guard union.  Q. Earlier you were discussing your perception of Officer Roach, and you referred to him as a goon, correct?  A. That's prison lingo. Yes.  Q. And, I guess, it's your perception that Officer Roach is a goon?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. However, you don't know him to be a liar. Is that correct?  MR. CALABRO: Objection; mischaracterization of the testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	inmate manufactured alcohol?  A. Yes, sir. Q. How about theft of State food? A. Yes. Q. And have you had RVRs with charges of being in possession of controlled substances? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of marijuana? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of stimulants and sedatives? A. Yes. Q. And you've had RVRs for manipulating staff? A. Yes. Q. And how about for refusing a cell move?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there. California Correctional Peace Officer Association.  Q. That's a correctional union?  A. That's the prison guard union.  Q. Earlier you were discussing your perception of Officer Roach, and you referred to him as a goon, correct?  A. That's prison lingo. Yes.  Q. And, I guess, it's your perception that Officer Roach is a goon?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. However, you don't know him to be a liar. Is that correct?  MR. CALABRO: Objection; mischaracterization of the testimony.  THE WITNESS: A goon is someone who will lie.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	inmate manufactured alcohol?  A. Yes, sir. Q. How about theft of State food? A. Yes. Q. And have you had RVRs with charges of being in possession of controlled substances? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of marijuana? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of stimulants and sedatives? A. Yes. Q. And you've had RVRs for manipulating staff? A. Yes. Q. And how about for refusing a cell move? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there. California Correctional Peace Officer Association.  Q. That's a correctional union?  A. That's the prison guard union.  Q. Earlier you were discussing your perception of Officer Roach, and you referred to him as a goon, correct?  A. That's prison lingo. Yes.  Q. And, I guess, it's your perception that Officer Roach is a goon?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. However, you don't know him to be a liar. Is that correct?  MR. CALABRO: Objection; mischaracterization of the testimony.  THE WITNESS: A goon is someone who will lie. BY MR. McDONOUGH:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	inmate manufactured alcohol?  A. Yes, sir. Q. How about theft of State food? A. Yes. Q. And have you had RVRs with charges of being in possession of controlled substances? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of marijuana? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of stimulants and sedatives? A. Yes. Q. And you've had RVRs for manipulating staff? A. Yes. Q. And how about for refusing a cell move? A. Yes. Q. There were other ones?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	there. California Correctional Peace Officer Association.  Q. That's a correctional union?  A. That's the prison guard union.  Q. Earlier you were discussing your perception of Officer Roach, and you referred to him as a goon, correct?  A. That's prison lingo. Yes.  Q. And, I guess, it's your perception that Officer Roach is a goon?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. However, you don't know him to be a liar. Is that correct?  MR. CALABRO: Objection; mischaracterization of the testimony.  THE WITNESS: A goon is someone who will lie. BY MR. McDONOUGH:  Q. So you feel he is someone who would lie?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	inmate manufactured alcohol?  A. Yes, sir. Q. How about theft of State food? A. Yes. Q. And have you had RVRs with charges of being in possession of controlled substances? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of marijuana? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of stimulants and sedatives? A. Yes. Q. And you've had RVRs for manipulating staff? A. Yes. Q. And how about for refusing a cell move? A. Yes. Q. There were other ones? A. Yes. Approximately 115 of them during my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there. California Correctional Peace Officer Association.  Q. That's a correctional union?  A. That's the prison guard union.  Q. Earlier you were discussing your perception of Officer Roach, and you referred to him as a goon, correct?  A. That's prison lingo. Yes.  Q. And, I guess, it's your perception that Officer Roach is a goon?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. However, you don't know him to be a liar. Is that correct?  MR. CALABRO: Objection; mischaracterization of the testimony.  THE WITNESS: A goon is someone who will lie. BY MR. McDONOUGH:  Q. So you feel he is someone who would lie?  A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	inmate manufactured alcohol?  A. Yes, sir. Q. How about theft of State food? A. Yes. Q. And have you had RVRs with charges of being in possession of controlled substances? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of marijuana? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of stimulants and sedatives? A. Yes. Q. And you've had RVRs for manipulating staff? A. Yes. Q. And how about for refusing a cell move? A. Yes. Q. There were other ones? A. Yes. Approximately 115 of them during my entire incarceration.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there. California Correctional Peace Officer Association.  Q. That's a correctional union?  A. That's the prison guard union.  Q. Earlier you were discussing your perception of Officer Roach, and you referred to him as a goon, correct?  A. That's prison lingo. Yes.  Q. And, I guess, it's your perception that Officer Roach is a goon?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. However, you don't know him to be a liar. Is that correct?  MR. CALABRO: Objection; mischaracterization of the testimony.  THE WITNESS: A goon is someone who will lie. BY MR. McDONOUGH:  Q. So you feel he is someone who would lie?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	inmate manufactured alcohol?  A. Yes, sir. Q. How about theft of State food? A. Yes. Q. And have you had RVRs with charges of being in possession of controlled substances? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of marijuana? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of stimulants and sedatives? A. Yes. Q. And you've had RVRs for manipulating staff? A. Yes. Q. And how about for refusing a cell move? A. Yes. Q. There were other ones? A. Yes. Approximately 115 of them during my entire incarceration. Q. Over the 33 years?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there. California Correctional Peace Officer Association.  Q. That's a correctional union?  A. That's the prison guard union.  Q. Earlier you were discussing your perception of Officer Roach, and you referred to him as a goon, correct?  A. That's prison lingo. Yes.  Q. And, I guess, it's your perception that Officer Roach is a goon?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. However, you don't know him to be a liar. Is that correct?  MR. CALABRO: Objection; mischaracterization of the testimony.  THE WITNESS: A goon is someone who will lie. BY MR. McDONOUGH:  Q. So you feel he is someone who would lie?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. All right.  Now, you indicated that in October to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	inmate manufactured alcohol?  A. Yes, sir. Q. How about theft of State food? A. Yes. Q. And have you had RVRs with charges of being in possession of controlled substances? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of marijuana? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of stimulants and sedatives? A. Yes. Q. And you've had RVRs for manipulating staff? A. Yes. Q. And how about for refusing a cell move? A. Yes. Q. There were other ones? A. Yes. Approximately 115 of them during my entire incarceration. Q. Over the 33 years? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there. California Correctional Peace Officer Association.  Q. That's a correctional union?  A. That's the prison guard union.  Q. Earlier you were discussing your perception of Officer Roach, and you referred to him as a goon, correct?  A. That's prison lingo. Yes.  Q. And, I guess, it's your perception that Officer Roach is a goon?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. However, you don't know him to be a liar. Is that correct?  MR. CALABRO: Objection; mischaracterization of the testimony.  THE WITNESS: A goon is someone who will lie. BY MR. McDONOUGH:  Q. So you feel he is someone who would lie?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. All right.  Now, you indicated that in October to December, between October of 2004 to December of 2004,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	inmate manufactured alcohol?  A. Yes, sir. Q. How about theft of State food? A. Yes. Q. And have you had RVRs with charges of being in possession of controlled substances? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of marijuana? A. Yes. Q. Have you had RVRs for being in possession of stimulants and sedatives? A. Yes. Q. And you've had RVRs for manipulating staff? A. Yes. Q. And how about for refusing a cell move? A. Yes. Q. There were other ones? A. Yes. Approximately 115 of them during my entire incarceration. Q. Over the 33 years? A. Yes. Q. Now, you indicate that you are involved in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	there. California Correctional Peace Officer Association.  Q. That's a correctional union?  A. That's the prison guard union.  Q. Earlier you were discussing your perception of Officer Roach, and you referred to him as a goon, correct?  A. That's prison lingo. Yes.  Q. And, I guess, it's your perception that Officer Roach is a goon?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. However, you don't know him to be a liar. Is that correct?  MR. CALABRO: Objection; mischaracterization of the testimony.  THE WITNESS: A goon is someone who will lie. BY MR. McDONOUGH:  Q. So you feel he is someone who would lie?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. All right.  Now, you indicated that in October to December, between October of 2004 to December of 2004, somewhere in that period, you had an encounter with

		Г	
1.	A. Yes, sir.	1	case in any way?
2	Q. Was that where he called you from the control	2	A. No, sir.
3	tower to come talk to him?	3	Q. You don't know Officer Roach to be you
4	A. Yes.	4	don't know that he's member of this alleged green wall?
5	Q. And during that time, you felt intimidated?	5	A. I don't know.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. How about Officer Tuntakit, do you know
7	Q. That was based on your perception of the	7	A. I don't know.
8	conversation you had with him?	8	Q. You don't know that Officer Tuntakit
9	A. And his demeanor.	9	A. No, sir.
10	Q. His demeanor?	10	Q. Do you think Officer Tuntakit is?
11	A. Yes.	11	A. I wouldn't think so.
12	Q. He didn't say any specific words that made you	12	Q. How many times did you talk with Attorney
13	threatened?	13	Calabro prior to this session today?
14	A. He's a little bit too smart for that.	14	A. One.
15	Q. So he didn't?	15	Q. That was the one we discussed, on the phone?
16	A. Not specifically, no.	16	A. Yes, sir.
17	Q. And he didn't mention this case?	17	Q. Did you receive any mail from him?
18	A. I can't recall specifically.	18	A. No, sir.
19	Q. He didn't mention the affidavit, he didn't	19	Q. I'm going to I'm trying to not repeat too
20	physically mention the affidavit?	20	much stuff.
21	A. At some point he did. I don't know if it	21	If I could direct your attention to
22	was at some point he did. He didn't physically	22	August 3rd, 2003, to the morning of August 3rd, 2003.
23	he let me know that he was aware of the affidavit. He	23	Remember that day?
24	didn't specifically state it. He just let me know	24	A. No, sir.
25	through his demeanor that he was aware of it.	25	Q. Do you remember a day when Mr. Williams got
	Page 105		Page 107
1 -	O II- 111-14 140	1 1	
1	Q. He didn't say it?	1	into a cell fight with his cellmate
2	A. No, sir. He's smarter than that.	2	A. Yes, sir.
2	<ul><li>A. No, sir. He's smarter than that.</li><li>Q. And the only other thing he's really ever said</li></ul>	2	A. Yes, sir. Q in August of 2003?
2 3 4	A. No, sir. He's smarter than that. Q. And the only other thing he's really ever said to you regarding the case was that he wasn't worried	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Yes, sir.</li><li>Q in August of 2003?</li><li>A. Yes, sir.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	A. No, sir. He's smarter than that. Q. And the only other thing he's really ever said to you regarding the case was that he wasn't worried about Williams?	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Yes, sir.</li><li>Q in August of 2003?</li><li>A. Yes, sir.</li><li>Q. That helps refresh your memory?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	A. No, sir. He's smarter than that. Q. And the only other thing he's really ever said to you regarding the case was that he wasn't worried about Williams? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q in August of 2003?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. That helps refresh your memory?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir. If that's the day. If that was on</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. No, sir. He's smarter than that. Q. And the only other thing he's really ever said to you regarding the case was that he wasn't worried about Williams? A. Yes. Q. So he hasn't said anything?	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q in August of 2003?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. That helps refresh your memory?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir. If that's the day. If that was on the 3rd, yes, I recall it.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No, sir. He's smarter than that. Q. And the only other thing he's really ever said to you regarding the case was that he wasn't worried about Williams? A. Yes. Q. So he hasn't said anything? A. No, he hasn't said anything, but that let me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q in August of 2003?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. That helps refresh your memory?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir. If that's the day. If that was on the 3rd, yes, I recall it.</li> <li>Q. And do you recall what happened that morning?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No, sir. He's smarter than that. Q. And the only other thing he's really ever said to you regarding the case was that he wasn't worried about Williams? A. Yes. Q. So he hasn't said anything? A. No, he hasn't said anything, but that let me know that he knows a lot.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q in August of 2003?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. That helps refresh your memory?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir. If that's the day. If that was on the 3rd, yes, I recall it.</li> <li>Q. And do you recall what happened that morning?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No, sir. He's smarter than that. Q. And the only other thing he's really ever said to you regarding the case was that he wasn't worried about Williams? A. Yes. Q. So he hasn't said anything? A. No, he hasn't said anything, but that let me know that he knows a lot. Q. That's based on your perception?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q in August of 2003?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. That helps refresh your memory?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir. If that's the day. If that was on the 3rd, yes, I recall it.</li> <li>Q. And do you recall what happened that morning?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Could you just kind of briefly describe what</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No, sir. He's smarter than that. Q. And the only other thing he's really ever said to you regarding the case was that he wasn't worried about Williams? A. Yes. Q. So he hasn't said anything? A. No, he hasn't said anything, but that let me know that he knows a lot. Q. That's based on your perception? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q in August of 2003?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. That helps refresh your memory?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir. If that's the day. If that was on the 3rd, yes, I recall it.</li> <li>Q. And do you recall what happened that morning?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Could you just kind of briefly describe what happened around that morning. Did anything catch your</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. No, sir. He's smarter than that. Q. And the only other thing he's really ever said to you regarding the case was that he wasn't worried about Williams? A. Yes. Q. So he hasn't said anything? A. No, he hasn't said anything, but that let me know that he knows a lot. Q. That's based on your perception? A. Yes, sir. Q. Not on his words?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q in August of 2003?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. That helps refresh your memory?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir. If that's the day. If that was on the 3rd, yes, I recall it.</li> <li>Q. And do you recall what happened that morning?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Could you just kind of briefly describe what happened around that morning. Did anything catch your attention that morning?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No, sir. He's smarter than that. Q. And the only other thing he's really ever said to you regarding the case was that he wasn't worried about Williams? A. Yes. Q. So he hasn't said anything? A. No, he hasn't said anything, but that let me know that he knows a lot. Q. That's based on your perception? A. Yes, sir. Q. Not on his words? A. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q in August of 2003?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. That helps refresh your memory?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir. If that's the day. If that was on the 3rd, yes, I recall it.</li> <li>Q. And do you recall what happened that morning?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Could you just kind of briefly describe what happened around that morning. Did anything catch your attention that morning?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No, sir. He's smarter than that. Q. And the only other thing he's really ever said to you regarding the case was that he wasn't worried about Williams? A. Yes. Q. So he hasn't said anything? A. No, he hasn't said anything, but that let me know that he knows a lot. Q. That's based on your perception? A. Yes, sir. Q. Not on his words? A. Right. Q. In your work to reform the California prison	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q in August of 2003?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. That helps refresh your memory?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir. If that's the day. If that was on the 3rd, yes, I recall it.</li> <li>Q. And do you recall what happened that morning?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Could you just kind of briefly describe what happened around that morning. Did anything catch your attention that morning?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was it?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No, sir. He's smarter than that. Q. And the only other thing he's really ever said to you regarding the case was that he wasn't worried about Williams? A. Yes. Q. So he hasn't said anything? A. No, he hasn't said anything, but that let me know that he knows a lot. Q. That's based on your perception? A. Yes, sir. Q. Not on his words? A. Right. Q. In your work to reform the California prison system, do you think the prison system would be better	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes, sir. Q. — in August of 2003? A. Yes, sir. Q. That helps refresh your memory? A. Yes, sir. If that's the day. If that was on the 3rd, yes, I recall it. Q. And do you recall what happened that morning? A. Yes, sir. Q. Could you just kind of briefly describe what happened around that morning. Did anything catch your attention that morning? A. Yes. Q. What was it? A. The first thing that caught my attention was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No, sir. He's smarter than that. Q. And the only other thing he's really ever said to you regarding the case was that he wasn't worried about Williams? A. Yes. Q. So he hasn't said anything? A. No, he hasn't said anything, but that let me know that he knows a lot. Q. That's based on your perception? A. Yes, sir. Q. Not on his words? A. Right. Q. In your work to reform the California prison system, do you think the prison system would be better off if they hired more officers like Officer Tuntakit?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes, sir. Q. — in August of 2003? A. Yes, sir. Q. That helps refresh your memory? A. Yes, sir. If that's the day. If that was on the 3rd, yes, I recall it. Q. And do you recall what happened that morning? A. Yes, sir. Q. Could you just kind of briefly describe what happened around that morning. Did anything catch your attention that morning? A. Yes. Q. What was it? A. The first thing that caught my attention was the commotion inside the cell, because our cells are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No, sir. He's smarter than that. Q. And the only other thing he's really ever said to you regarding the case was that he wasn't worried about Williams? A. Yes. Q. So he hasn't said anything? A. No, he hasn't said anything, but that let me know that he knows a lot. Q. That's based on your perception? A. Yes, sir. Q. Not on his words? A. Right. Q. In your work to reform the California prison system, do you think the prison system would be better off if they hired more officers like Officer Tuntakit? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q in August of 2003?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. That helps refresh your memory?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir. If that's the day. If that was on the 3rd, yes, I recall it.</li> <li>Q. And do you recall what happened that morning?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Could you just kind of briefly describe what happened around that morning. Did anything catch your attention that morning?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What was it?</li> <li>A. The first thing that caught my attention was the commotion inside the cell, because our cells are connected, we share the same vent. And there was some</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No, sir. He's smarter than that. Q. And the only other thing he's really ever said to you regarding the case was that he wasn't worried about Williams? A. Yes. Q. So he hasn't said anything? A. No, he hasn't said anything, but that let me know that he knows a lot. Q. That's based on your perception? A. Yes, sir. Q. Not on his words? A. Right. Q. In your work to reform the California prison system, do you think the prison system would be better off if they hired more officers like Officer Tuntakit? A. Yes, sir. Q. Should Officer Tuntakit serve as the model of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes, sir. Q. — in August of 2003? A. Yes, sir. Q. That helps refresh your memory? A. Yes, sir. If that's the day. If that was on the 3rd, yes, I recall it. Q. And do you recall what happened that morning? A. Yes, sir. Q. Could you just kind of briefly describe what happened around that morning. Did anything catch your attention that morning? A. Yes. Q. What was it? A. The first thing that caught my attention was the commotion inside the cell, because our cells are connected, we share the same vent. And there was some argument going on between Mr. Williams and his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No, sir. He's smarter than that. Q. And the only other thing he's really ever said to you regarding the case was that he wasn't worried about Williams? A. Yes. Q. So he hasn't said anything? A. No, he hasn't said anything, but that let me know that he knows a lot. Q. That's based on your perception? A. Yes, sir. Q. Not on his words? A. Right. Q. In your work to reform the California prison system, do you think the prison system would be better off if they hired more officers like Officer Tuntakit? A. Yes, sir. Q. Should Officer Tuntakit serve as the model of the type of person that they should seek out to be a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, sir. Q. — in August of 2003? A. Yes, sir. Q. That helps refresh your memory? A. Yes, sir. If that's the day. If that was on the 3rd, yes, I recall it. Q. And do you recall what happened that morning? A. Yes, sir. Q. Could you just kind of briefly describe what happened around that morning. Did anything catch your attention that morning? A. Yes. Q. What was it? A. The first thing that caught my attention was the commotion inside the cell, because our cells are connected, we share the same vent. And there was some argument going on between Mr. Williams and his cellmate. And then there was a rumble as if there was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No, sir. He's smarter than that. Q. And the only other thing he's really ever said to you regarding the case was that he wasn't worried about Williams? A. Yes. Q. So he hasn't said anything? A. No, he hasn't said anything, but that let me know that he knows a lot. Q. That's based on your perception? A. Yes, sir. Q. Not on his words? A. Right. Q. In your work to reform the California prison system, do you think the prison system would be better off if they hired more officers like Officer Tuntakit? A. Yes, sir. Q. Should Officer Tuntakit serve as the model of the type of person that they should seek out to be a correctional officer at Salinas Valley State Prison?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, sir. Q. — in August of 2003? A. Yes, sir. Q. That helps refresh your memory? A. Yes, sir. If that's the day. If that was on the 3rd, yes, I recall it. Q. And do you recall what happened that morning? A. Yes, sir. Q. Could you just kind of briefly describe what happened around that morning. Did anything catch your attention that morning? A. Yes. Q. What was it? A. The first thing that caught my attention was the commotion inside the cell, because our cells are connected, we share the same vent. And there was some argument going on between Mr. Williams and his cellmate. And then there was a rumble as if there was scuffling going on. Somebody hit the door, and that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No, sir. He's smarter than that. Q. And the only other thing he's really ever said to you regarding the case was that he wasn't worried about Williams? A. Yes. Q. So he hasn't said anything? A. No, he hasn't said anything, but that let me know that he knows a lot. Q. That's based on your perception? A. Yes, sir. Q. Not on his words? A. Right. Q. In your work to reform the California prison system, do you think the prison system would be better off if they hired more officers like Officer Tuntakit? A. Yes, sir. Q. Should Officer Tuntakit serve as the model of the type of person that they should seek out to be a correctional officer at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. I would think so, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes, sir. Q. — in August of 2003? A. Yes, sir. Q. That helps refresh your memory? A. Yes, sir. If that's the day. If that was on the 3rd, yes, I recall it. Q. And do you recall what happened that morning? A. Yes, sir. Q. Could you just kind of briefly describe what happened around that morning. Did anything catch your attention that morning? A. Yes. Q. What was it? A. The first thing that caught my attention was the commotion inside the cell, because our cells are connected, we share the same vent. And there was some argument going on between Mr. Williams and his cellmate. And then there was a rumble as if there was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No, sir. He's smarter than that. Q. And the only other thing he's really ever said to you regarding the case was that he wasn't worried about Williams? A. Yes. Q. So he hasn't said anything? A. No, he hasn't said anything, but that let me know that he knows a lot. Q. That's based on your perception? A. Yes, sir. Q. Not on his words? A. Right. Q. In your work to reform the California prison system, do you think the prison system would be better off if they hired more officers like Officer Tuntakit? A. Yes, sir. Q. Should Officer Tuntakit serve as the model of the type of person that they should seek out to be a correctional officer at Salinas Valley State Prison?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, sir. Q. — in August of 2003? A. Yes, sir. Q. That helps refresh your memory? A. Yes, sir. If that's the day. If that was on the 3rd, yes, I recall it. Q. And do you recall what happened that morning? A. Yes, sir. Q. Could you just kind of briefly describe what happened around that morning. Did anything catch your attention that morning? A. Yes. Q. What was it? A. The first thing that caught my attention was the commotion inside the cell, because our cells are connected, we share the same vent. And there was some argument going on between Mr. Williams and his cellmate. And then there was a rumble as if there was scuffling going on. Somebody hit the door, and that alerted an officer to the door who activated the person
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No, sir. He's smarter than that. Q. And the only other thing he's really ever said to you regarding the case was that he wasn't worried about Williams? A. Yes. Q. So he hasn't said anything? A. No, he hasn't said anything, but that let me know that he knows a lot. Q. That's based on your perception? A. Yes, sir. Q. Not on his words? A. Right. Q. In your work to reform the California prison system, do you think the prison system would be better off if they hired more officers like Officer Tuntakit? A. Yes, sir. Q. Should Officer Tuntakit serve as the model of the type of person that they should seek out to be a correctional officer at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. I would think so, yes. Q. And you've never felt any kind of harassment from Officer Tuntakit?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, sir. Q. — in August of 2003? A. Yes, sir. Q. That helps refresh your memory? A. Yes, sir. If that's the day. If that was on the 3rd, yes, I recall it. Q. And do you recall what happened that morning? A. Yes, sir. Q. Could you just kind of briefly describe what happened around that morning. Did anything catch your attention that morning? A. Yes. Q. What was it? A. The first thing that caught my attention was the commotion inside the cell, because our cells are connected, we share the same vent. And there was some argument going on between Mr. Williams and his cellmate. And then there was a rumble as if there was scuffling going on. Somebody hit the door, and that alerted an officer to the door who activated the person alarm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No, sir. He's smarter than that. Q. And the only other thing he's really ever said to you regarding the case was that he wasn't worried about Williams? A. Yes. Q. So he hasn't said anything? A. No, he hasn't said anything, but that let me know that he knows a lot. Q. That's based on your perception? A. Yes, sir. Q. Not on his words? A. Right. Q. In your work to reform the California prison system, do you think the prison system would be better off if they hired more officers like Officer Tuntakit? A. Yes, sir. Q. Should Officer Tuntakit serve as the model of the type of person that they should seek out to be a correctional officer at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. I would think so, yes. Q. And you've never felt any kind of harassment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, sir. Q. — in August of 2003? A. Yes, sir. Q. That helps refresh your memory? A. Yes, sir. If that's the day. If that was on the 3rd, yes, I recall it. Q. And do you recall what happened that morning? A. Yes, sir. Q. Could you just kind of briefly describe what happened around that morning. Did anything catch your attention that morning? A. Yes. Q. What was it? A. The first thing that caught my attention was the commotion inside the cell, because our cells are connected, we share the same vent. And there was some argument going on between Mr. Williams and his cellmate. And then there was a rumble as if there was scuffling going on. Somebody hit the door, and that alerted an officer to the door who activated the person alarm. Q. So an officer came to the door and activated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. No, sir. He's smarter than that. Q. And the only other thing he's really ever said to you regarding the case was that he wasn't worried about Williams? A. Yes. Q. So he hasn't said anything? A. No, he hasn't said anything, but that let me know that he knows a lot. Q. That's based on your perception? A. Yes, sir. Q. Not on his words? A. Right. Q. In your work to reform the California prison system, do you think the prison system would be better off if they hired more officers like Officer Tuntakit? A. Yes, sir. Q. Should Officer Tuntakit serve as the model of the type of person that they should seek out to be a correctional officer at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. I would think so, yes. Q. And you've never felt any kind of harassment from Officer Tuntakit? A. No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes, sir. Q. — in August of 2003? A. Yes, sir. Q. That helps refresh your memory? A. Yes, sir. If that's the day. If that was on the 3rd, yes, I recall it. Q. And do you recall what happened that morning? A. Yes, sir. Q. Could you just kind of briefly describe what happened around that morning. Did anything catch your attention that morning? A. Yes. Q. What was it? A. The first thing that caught my attention was the commotion inside the cell, because our cells are connected, we share the same vent. And there was some argument going on between Mr. Williams and his cellmate. And then there was a rumble as if there was scuffling going on. Somebody hit the door, and that alerted an officer to the door who activated the person alarm. Q. So an officer came to the door and activated the alarm?

		$\overline{}$	
1	The next thing that I recall that was unusual	1	and his cellmate, and one of them said, let go, or, get
2	was Roach spraying and telling them to break it up,	2	off me, or, quit spraying me. I heard Mr. Williams
3	break it up, get off of him, get off of him.	3	say, quit spraying. I'm off of him, quit spraying,
		4	
4	Q. So you saw Officer Roach?		quit spraying. There was commotion. That's basically
5	A. Yes.	5	all I heard.
6	Q. And what did you see him doing?	6	Q. And then subsequently, or afterwards, did
7	A. He was spraying.	7	anything happen?
8	Q. What was he spraying?	8	A. Not that I recall. They took them out,
9	A. He had his arm through the door, through the	9	eventually they took them out and took them over to a
10	tray slot of the door, and he was spraying inside the	10	cage or something somewhere. And I know it was really
11	cell.	11	good and sprayed.
12	Q. And you could see this?	12	Q. Do you remember anything else about that day,
13	A. Yes, sir.	13	or about that cell fight?
14	Q. Was the door to your cell shut?	14	A. The only thing I remember is it was so much
15	A. The crack was facing Mr. Williams' cell.	15	gas in there that it came inside my cell and I was
16	Q. So you could see it through the crack in your	16	complaining because I thought it was too much, and I
17	cell door?	17	wanted my cell to be decontaminated.
18	A. Yes, sir. I could see his arm.	18	Q. Do you know what the gas was?
19	And the unusual part was after he had emptied	19	A. No, sir.
20	all of that, he said, get me another one, get me	20	Q. Was it pepper spray?
21		21	
22	another one, get me another one.	22	A. I don't know the difference between pepper
1	Q. Officer Roach said that?	l .	spray, OC sprays or tear gas. It all is spray to me.
23	A. Yes.	23	I don't know how to tell the difference between them.
24	Q. To who?	24	Q. So you don't know what the gas was?
25	A. To another officer that was standing by	25	A. No.
	Page 109	ļ	Page 111
1	that time there were verience officers. I don't Irmove	1	O And that account in the manning?
1	that time, there was various officers. I don't know	1	Q. And that occurred in the morning?
2	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept	2	A. Yes.
2	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept saying, give me another one, give me another one, give	2	A. Yes. Q. Early morning?
2 3 4	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept saying, give me another one, give me another one, give me another one. And he took another one and he emptied	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Early morning?</li><li>A. I want to say between yes, early.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept saying, give me another one, give me another one, give me another one. And he took another one and he emptied that. I thought that was unusual.	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Early morning?</li><li>A. I want to say between yes, early.</li><li>Q. Say between 6:00 and 7:00 in the morning?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept saying, give me another one, give me another one, give me another one. And he took another one and he emptied that. I thought that was unusual.  Q. He emptied that into the cell?	2 3 4	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Early morning?</li> <li>A. I want to say between yes, early.</li> <li>Q. Say between 6:00 and 7:00 in the morning?</li> <li>A. No, I don't think it would be that early.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept saying, give me another one, give me another one, give me another one. And he took another one and he emptied that. I thought that was unusual.  Q. He emptied that into the cell?  A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Early morning?</li> <li>A. I want to say between yes, early.</li> <li>Q. Say between 6:00 and 7:00 in the morning?</li> <li>A. No, I don't think it would be that early.</li> <li>Probably between 7:00 and somewhere between 7:00 and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept saying, give me another one, give me another one, give me another one. And he took another one and he emptied that. I thought that was unusual.  Q. He emptied that into the cell?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. You're sure this was Officer Roach?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Early morning?</li> <li>A. I want to say between yes, early.</li> <li>Q. Say between 6:00 and 7:00 in the morning?</li> <li>A. No, I don't think it would be that early.</li> <li>Probably between 7:00 and somewhere between 7:00 and 10:00, probably.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept saying, give me another one, give me another one, give me another one. And he took another one and he emptied that. I thought that was unusual.  Q. He emptied that into the cell?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. You're sure this was Officer Roach?  A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Early morning?</li> <li>A. I want to say between yes, early.</li> <li>Q. Say between 6:00 and 7:00 in the morning?</li> <li>A. No, I don't think it would be that early.</li> <li>Probably between 7:00 and somewhere between 7:00 and 10:00, probably.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept saying, give me another one, give me another one, give me another one. And he took another one and he emptied that. I thought that was unusual.  Q. He emptied that into the cell?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. You're sure this was Officer Roach?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. What does Officer Roach look like?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Early morning?</li> <li>A. I want to say between yes, early.</li> <li>Q. Say between 6:00 and 7:00 in the morning?</li> <li>A. No, I don't think it would be that early.</li> <li>Probably between 7:00 and somewhere between 7:00 and 10:00, probably.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>I'm going to direct your attention, if I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept saying, give me another one, give me another one, give me another one. And he took another one and he emptied that. I thought that was unusual.  Q. He emptied that into the cell?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. You're sure this was Officer Roach?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. What does Officer Roach look like?  A. Tall, kind of big around the waist. Tall. He	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Early morning?</li> <li>A. I want to say between yes, early.</li> <li>Q. Say between 6:00 and 7:00 in the morning?</li> <li>A. No, I don't think it would be that early.</li> <li>Probably between 7:00 and somewhere between 7:00 and 10:00, probably.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>I'm going to direct your attention, if I could, to September 6th of 2003. Do you remember that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept saying, give me another one, give me another one, give me another one. And he took another one and he emptied that. I thought that was unusual.  Q. He emptied that into the cell?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. You're sure this was Officer Roach?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. What does Officer Roach look like?  A. Tall, kind of big around the waist. Tall. He got a relatively close haircut.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Early morning?</li> <li>A. I want to say between yes, early.</li> <li>Q. Say between 6:00 and 7:00 in the morning?</li> <li>A. No, I don't think it would be that early.</li> <li>Probably between 7:00 and somewhere between 7:00 and 10:00, probably.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>I'm going to direct your attention, if I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept saying, give me another one, give me another one, give me another one. And he took another one and he emptied that. I thought that was unusual.  Q. He emptied that into the cell?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. You're sure this was Officer Roach?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. What does Officer Roach look like?  A. Tall, kind of big around the waist. Tall. He got a relatively close haircut.  Q. How tall do you think he is?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Early morning?</li> <li>A. I want to say between yes, early.</li> <li>Q. Say between 6:00 and 7:00 in the morning?</li> <li>A. No, I don't think it would be that early.</li> <li>Probably between 7:00 and somewhere between 7:00 and 10:00, probably.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>I'm going to direct your attention, if I could, to September 6th of 2003. Do you remember that day?</li> <li>A. Number don't mean what happened on that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept saying, give me another one, give me another one, give me another one. And he took another one and he emptied that. I thought that was unusual.  Q. He emptied that into the cell?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. You're sure this was Officer Roach?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. What does Officer Roach look like?  A. Tall, kind of big around the waist. Tall. He got a relatively close haircut.  Q. How tall do you think he is?  A. I would say he's six-five, six-six.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Early morning?</li> <li>A. I want to say between yes, early.</li> <li>Q. Say between 6:00 and 7:00 in the morning?</li> <li>A. No, I don't think it would be that early.</li> <li>Probably between 7:00 and somewhere between 7:00 and 10:00, probably.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>I'm going to direct your attention, if I could, to September 6th of 2003. Do you remember that day?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept saying, give me another one, give me another one, give me another one. And he took another one and he emptied that. I thought that was unusual.  Q. He emptied that into the cell?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. You're sure this was Officer Roach?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. What does Officer Roach look like?  A. Tall, kind of big around the waist. Tall. He got a relatively close haircut.  Q. How tall do you think he is?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Early morning?</li> <li>A. I want to say between yes, early.</li> <li>Q. Say between 6:00 and 7:00 in the morning?</li> <li>A. No, I don't think it would be that early.</li> <li>Probably between 7:00 and somewhere between 7:00 and 10:00, probably.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>I'm going to direct your attention, if I could, to September 6th of 2003. Do you remember that day?</li> <li>A. Number don't mean what happened on that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept saying, give me another one, give me another one, give me another one. And he took another one and he emptied that. I thought that was unusual.  Q. He emptied that into the cell?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. You're sure this was Officer Roach?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. What does Officer Roach look like?  A. Tall, kind of big around the waist. Tall. He got a relatively close haircut.  Q. How tall do you think he is?  A. I would say he's six-five, six-six.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. Early morning? A. I want to say between yes, early. Q. Say between 6:00 and 7:00 in the morning? A. No, I don't think it would be that early. Probably between 7:00 and somewhere between 7:00 and 10:00, probably. Q. Okay. I'm going to direct your attention, if I could, to September 6th of 2003. Do you remember that day? A. Number don't mean what happened on that day?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept saying, give me another one, give me another one, give me another one. And he took another one and he emptied that. I thought that was unusual.  Q. He emptied that into the cell?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. You're sure this was Officer Roach?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. What does Officer Roach look like?  A. Tall, kind of big around the waist. Tall. He got a relatively close haircut.  Q. How tall do you think he is?  A. I would say he's six-five, six-six.  Q. So he's a big guy?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. Early morning? A. I want to say between yes, early. Q. Say between 6:00 and 7:00 in the morning? A. No, I don't think it would be that early. Probably between 7:00 and somewhere between 7:00 and 10:00, probably. Q. Okay. I'm going to direct your attention, if I could, to September 6th of 2003. Do you remember that day? A. Number don't mean what happened on that day? Q. That was the day that Attorney Calabro was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept saying, give me another one, give me another one, give me another one. And he took another one and he emptied that. I thought that was unusual.  Q. He emptied that into the cell?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. You're sure this was Officer Roach?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. What does Officer Roach look like?  A. Tall, kind of big around the waist. Tall. He got a relatively close haircut.  Q. How tall do you think he is?  A. I would say he's six-five, six-six.  Q. So he's a big guy?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Early morning? A. I want to say between yes, early. Q. Say between 6:00 and 7:00 in the morning? A. No, I don't think it would be that early. Probably between 7:00 and somewhere between 7:00 and 10:00, probably. Q. Okay. I'm going to direct your attention, if I could, to September 6th of 2003. Do you remember that day? A. Number don't mean what happened on that day? Q. That was the day that Attorney Calabro was talking with you earlier about, and which you indicated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept saying, give me another one, give me another one, give me another one. And he took another one and he emptied that. I thought that was unusual.  Q. He emptied that into the cell?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. You're sure this was Officer Roach?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. What does Officer Roach look like?  A. Tall, kind of big around the waist. Tall. He got a relatively close haircut.  Q. How tall do you think he is?  A. I would say he's six-five, six-six.  Q. So he's a big guy?  A. Yes.  Q. What ethnicity does he appear to be?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Early morning? A. I want to say between yes, early. Q. Say between 6:00 and 7:00 in the morning? A. No, I don't think it would be that early. Probably between 7:00 and somewhere between 7:00 and 10:00, probably. Q. Okay. I'm going to direct your attention, if I could, to September 6th of 2003. Do you remember that day? A. Number don't mean what happened on that day? Q. That was the day that Attorney Calabro was talking with you earlier about, and which you indicated you were working over at the dining hall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept saying, give me another one, give me another one, give me another one. And he took another one and he emptied that. I thought that was unusual.  Q. He emptied that into the cell?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. You're sure this was Officer Roach?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. What does Officer Roach look like?  A. Tall, kind of big around the waist. Tall. He got a relatively close haircut.  Q. How tall do you think he is?  A. I would say he's six-five, six-six.  Q. So he's a big guy?  A. Yes.  Q. What ethnicity does he appear to be?  A. He appear to be white. He talk like he black,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Early morning? A. I want to say between yes, early. Q. Say between 6:00 and 7:00 in the morning? A. No, I don't think it would be that early. Probably between 7:00 and somewhere between 7:00 and 10:00, probably. Q. Okay. I'm going to direct your attention, if I could, to September 6th of 2003. Do you remember that day? A. Number don't mean what happened on that day? Q. That was the day that Attorney Calabro was talking with you earlier about, and which you indicated you were working over at the dining hall. A. Oh, okay, okay, okay, That's the day, the 3rd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept saying, give me another one, give me another one, give me another one. And he took another one and he emptied that. I thought that was unusual.  Q. He emptied that into the cell?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. You're sure this was Officer Roach?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. What does Officer Roach look like?  A. Tall, kind of big around the waist. Tall. He got a relatively close haircut.  Q. How tall do you think he is?  A. I would say he's six-five, six-six.  Q. So he's a big guy?  A. Yes.  Q. What ethnicity does he appear to be?  A. He appear to be white. He talk like he black, though.  Q. Then what happened after did you hear him	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Early morning? A. I want to say between yes, early. Q. Say between 6:00 and 7:00 in the morning? A. No, I don't think it would be that early. Probably between 7:00 and somewhere between 7:00 and 10:00, probably. Q. Okay. I'm going to direct your attention, if I could, to September 6th of 2003. Do you remember that day? A. Number don't mean what happened on that day? Q. That was the day that Attorney Calabro was talking with you earlier about, and which you indicated you were working over at the dining hall. A. Oh, okay, okay, okay. That's the day, the 3rd or the 6th? Are you sure it wasn't the 6th? Q. You don't remember?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept saying, give me another one, give me another one, give me another one. And he took another one and he emptied that. I thought that was unusual.  Q. He emptied that into the cell?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. You're sure this was Officer Roach?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. What does Officer Roach look like?  A. Tall, kind of big around the waist. Tall. He got a relatively close haircut.  Q. How tall do you think he is?  A. I would say he's six-five, six-six.  Q. So he's a big guy?  A. Yes.  Q. What ethnicity does he appear to be?  A. He appear to be white. He talk like he black, though.  Q. Then what happened after did you hear him saying anything while the spraying did you hear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. Early morning? A. I want to say between yes, early. Q. Say between 6:00 and 7:00 in the morning? A. No, I don't think it would be that early. Probably between 7:00 and somewhere between 7:00 and 10:00, probably. Q. Okay. I'm going to direct your attention, if I could, to September 6th of 2003. Do you remember that day? A. Number don't mean what happened on that day? Q. That was the day that Attorney Calabro was talking with you earlier about, and which you indicated you were working over at the dining hall. A. Oh, okay, okay, okay. That's the day, the 3rd or the 6th? Are you sure it wasn't the 6th? Q. You don't remember? A. I remember the incident, but was it the 6th or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept saying, give me another one, give me another one, give me another one. And he took another one and he emptied that. I thought that was unusual.  Q. He emptied that into the cell?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. You're sure this was Officer Roach?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. What does Officer Roach look like?  A. Tall, kind of big around the waist. Tall. He got a relatively close haircut.  Q. How tall do you think he is?  A. I would say he's six-five, six-six.  Q. So he's a big guy?  A. Yes.  Q. What ethnicity does he appear to be?  A. He appear to be white. He talk like he black, though.  Q. Then what happened after did you hear him saying anything while the spraying did you hear anyone say anything while the spraying was going on, if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. Early morning? A. I want to say between yes, early. Q. Say between 6:00 and 7:00 in the morning? A. No, I don't think it would be that early. Probably between 7:00 and somewhere between 7:00 and 10:00, probably. Q. Okay. I'm going to direct your attention, if I could, to September 6th of 2003. Do you remember that day? A. Number don't mean what happened on that day? Q. That was the day that Attorney Calabro was talking with you earlier about, and which you indicated you were working over at the dining hall. A. Oh, okay, okay, okay. That's the day, the 3rd or the 6th? Are you sure it wasn't the 6th? Q. You don't remember? A. I remember the incident, but was it the 6th or the 3rd?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept saying, give me another one, give me another one, give me another one. And he took another one and he emptied that. I thought that was unusual.  Q. He emptied that into the cell?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. You're sure this was Officer Roach?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. What does Officer Roach look like?  A. Tall, kind of big around the waist. Tall. He got a relatively close haircut.  Q. How tall do you think he is?  A. I would say he's six-five, six-six.  Q. So he's a big guy?  A. Yes.  Q. What ethnicity does he appear to be?  A. He appear to be white. He talk like he black, though.  Q. Then what happened after did you hear him saying anything while the spraying did you hear anyone say anything while the spraying was going on, if you recall?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Early morning? A. I want to say between yes, early. Q. Say between 6:00 and 7:00 in the morning? A. No, I don't think it would be that early. Probably between 7:00 and somewhere between 7:00 and 10:00, probably. Q. Okay. I'm going to direct your attention, if I could, to September 6th of 2003. Do you remember that day? A. Number don't mean what happened on that day? Q. That was the day that Attorney Calabro was talking with you earlier about, and which you indicated you were working over at the dining hall. A. Oh, okay, okay, okay. That's the day, the 3rd or the 6th? Are you sure it wasn't the 6th? Q. You don't remember? A. I remember the incident, but was it the 6th or the 3rd? Q. Well, let me ask you this: Do you remember a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept saying, give me another one, give me another one, give me another one. And he took another one and he emptied that. I thought that was unusual.  Q. He emptied that into the cell?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. You're sure this was Officer Roach?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. What does Officer Roach look like?  A. Tall, kind of big around the waist. Tall. He got a relatively close haircut.  Q. How tall do you think he is?  A. I would say he's six-five, six-six.  Q. So he's a big guy?  A. Yes.  Q. What ethnicity does he appear to be?  A. He appear to be white. He talk like he black, though.  Q. Then what happened after did you hear him saying anything while the spraying did you hear anyone say anything while the spraying was going on, if you recall?  A. I can't recall specifically. I couldn't hear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. Q. Early morning? A. I want to say between yes, early. Q. Say between 6:00 and 7:00 in the morning? A. No, I don't think it would be that early. Probably between 7:00 and somewhere between 7:00 and 10:00, probably. Q. Okay. I'm going to direct your attention, if I could, to September 6th of 2003. Do you remember that day? A. Number don't mean what happened on that day? Q. That was the day that Attorney Calabro was talking with you earlier about, and which you indicated you were working over at the dining hall. A. Oh, okay, okay, okay. That's the day, the 3rd or the 6th? Are you sure it wasn't the 6th? Q. You don't remember? A. I remember the incident, but was it the 6th or the 3rd? Q. Well, let me ask you this: Do you remember a day in which you returned from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	which one it was that he got it from, but he kept saying, give me another one, give me another one, give me another one. And he took another one and he emptied that. I thought that was unusual.  Q. He emptied that into the cell?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. You're sure this was Officer Roach?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. What does Officer Roach look like?  A. Tall, kind of big around the waist. Tall. He got a relatively close haircut.  Q. How tall do you think he is?  A. I would say he's six-five, six-six.  Q. So he's a big guy?  A. Yes.  Q. What ethnicity does he appear to be?  A. He appear to be white. He talk like he black, though.  Q. Then what happened after did you hear him saying anything while the spraying did you hear anyone say anything while the spraying was going on, if you recall?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Early morning? A. I want to say between yes, early. Q. Say between 6:00 and 7:00 in the morning? A. No, I don't think it would be that early. Probably between 7:00 and somewhere between 7:00 and 10:00, probably. Q. Okay. I'm going to direct your attention, if I could, to September 6th of 2003. Do you remember that day? A. Number don't mean what happened on that day? Q. That was the day that Attorney Calabro was talking with you earlier about, and which you indicated you were working over at the dining hall. A. Oh, okay, okay, okay. That's the day, the 3rd or the 6th? Are you sure it wasn't the 6th? Q. You don't remember? A. I remember the incident, but was it the 6th or the 3rd? Q. Well, let me ask you this: Do you remember a

	<del>-</del>		- <del>-</del>
1	Q the dining hall?	1	building. Before I could get to my cell, Mr. Perkins
2	A. Yes, sir.	2	called me. Mr. Perkins called me to the cell, said,
3	Q. You talked with	3	hey, could you get the police to call the MTA. My
4	A. Mr. Perkins.	4	cellie's having chest pains.
5	Q Mr. Perkins about Mr	5	Q. And at that point, did you go and look at
6	A. Williams.	6	Mr. Williams?
7	Q Williams' health. Do you remember that	7	A. No, sir.
8	day?	8	Q. Where did you go at that point?
9	A. Yes, sir.	9	A. I went immediately to the unit office.
10	Q. Do you remember what day that was?	10	Q. Where is that located in relation to
11	A. I have it documented. I don't recall the date	11	Mr. Williams' cell?
12		12	
13	specifically from memory, but I have it documented	13	A. It's approximately 20 yards northeast of his
14	somewhere, what date it was.	14	cell.
15	Q. All right.	1	Q. So that's in front of his cell?
	Would it refresh your memory to review your	15	A. Yes, sir.
16	declaration?	16	<ul><li>Q. And who did you talk to?</li><li>A. I talked to Roach.</li></ul>
17	A. Yes.	17	
18 19	Q. Why don't you review that and see if that	18 19	Q. Officer Roach?
1	helps refresh your memory.	1	A. Yes, sir.
20	A. Okay. 6th.	20	Q. Was there anyone else there?
21	Q. Okay. It did refresh your memory.	21	A. Someone else. I don't recall exactly who it
1	So September 6th, 2003, you indicate you were	22	was, but it was another officer. Both of them was in
23	working, was it the dinner shift?	23	the office kickback talking.
24	A. Yes, sir.	24 25	Q. They were in the office?
25	Q. What was your position?  Page 113	25	A. Yes, sir.
	raye 113	<u></u>	Page 115
		1	
1	A My position is a line server	1	O What did you say to Officer Roach?
1 2	A. My position is a line server.  O. Where is that?	1 2	Q. What did you say to Officer Roach?  A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need
2	Q. Where is that?	2	A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need
2	<ul><li>Q. Where is that?</li><li>A. Dining hall 1 and 2 on the B facility.</li></ul>	2	A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need the MTA. Don't worry about it. Okay.
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Where is that?</li><li>A. Dining hall 1 and 2 on the B facility.</li><li>Q. So that's all on the B facility?</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need the MTA. Don't worry about it. Okay.</li><li>Q. What did Mr. Roach say to you?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Where is that?</li><li>A. Dining hall 1 and 2 on the B facility.</li><li>Q. So that's all on the B facility?</li><li>A. Yes, sir.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need the MTA. Don't worry about it. Okay.</li><li>Q. What did Mr. Roach say to you?</li><li>A. He said, okay, don't worry about it. I have</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. Where is that?</li><li>A. Dining hall 1 and 2 on the B facility.</li><li>Q. So that's all on the B facility?</li><li>A. Yes, sir.</li><li>Q. And you were living in Building B-5?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need the MTA. Don't worry about it. Okay.</li> <li>Q. What did Mr. Roach say to you?</li> <li>A. He said, okay, don't worry about it. I have it.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Where is that?</li> <li>A. Dining hall 1 and 2 on the B facility.</li> <li>Q. So that's all on the B facility?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you were living in Building B-5?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need the MTA. Don't worry about it. Okay. Q. What did Mr. Roach say to you? A. He said, okay, don't worry about it. I have it. Q. Subsequently you then did what?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Where is that?</li> <li>A. Dining hall 1 and 2 on the B facility.</li> <li>Q. So that's all on the B facility?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you were living in Building B-5?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Still cell 127?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need the MTA. Don't worry about it. Okay.</li> <li>Q. What did Mr. Roach say to you?</li> <li>A. He said, okay, don't worry about it. I have it.</li> <li>Q. Subsequently you then did what?</li> <li>A. I proceeded back to my cell. And Mr. Perkins</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Where is that?</li> <li>A. Dining hall 1 and 2 on the B facility.</li> <li>Q. So that's all on the B facility?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you were living in Building B-5?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Still cell 127?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need the MTA. Don't worry about it. Okay. Q. What did Mr. Roach say to you? A. He said, okay, don't worry about it. I have it. Q. Subsequently you then did what? A. I proceeded back to my cell. And Mr. Perkins was still at the door. I told him, man, he said he's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Where is that?</li> <li>A. Dining hall 1 and 2 on the B facility.</li> <li>Q. So that's all on the B facility?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you were living in Building B-5?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Still cell 127?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Right next to Gerry Williams' cell?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need the MTA. Don't worry about it. Okay. Q. What did Mr. Roach say to you? A. He said, okay, don't worry about it. I have it. Q. Subsequently you then did what? A. I proceeded back to my cell. And Mr. Perkins was still at the door. I told him, man, he said he's gonna handle it. I went to get my shower stuff and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Where is that?</li> <li>A. Dining hall 1 and 2 on the B facility.</li> <li>Q. So that's all on the B facility?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you were living in Building B-5?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Still cell 127?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Right next to Gerry Williams' cell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need the MTA. Don't worry about it. Okay. Q. What did Mr. Roach say to you? A. He said, okay, don't worry about it. I have it. Q. Subsequently you then did what? A. I proceeded back to my cell. And Mr. Perkins was still at the door. I told him, man, he said he's gonna handle it. I went to get my shower stuff and take my shower.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Where is that?</li> <li>A. Dining hall 1 and 2 on the B facility.</li> <li>Q. So that's all on the B facility?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you were living in Building B-5?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Still cell 127?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Right next to Gerry Williams' cell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you think you returned around 7:00 p.m.?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need the MTA. Don't worry about it. Okay. Q. What did Mr. Roach say to you? A. He said, okay, don't worry about it. I have it. Q. Subsequently you then did what? A. I proceeded back to my cell. And Mr. Perkins was still at the door. I told him, man, he said he's gonna handle it. I went to get my shower stuff and take my shower. Q. Did you take your shower?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Where is that?</li> <li>A. Dining hall 1 and 2 on the B facility.</li> <li>Q. So that's all on the B facility?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you were living in Building B-5?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Still cell 127?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Right next to Gerry Williams' cell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you think you returned around 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. I believe it was somewhere approximately</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need the MTA. Don't worry about it. Okay. Q. What did Mr. Roach say to you? A. He said, okay, don't worry about it. I have it. Q. Subsequently you then did what? A. I proceeded back to my cell. And Mr. Perkins was still at the door. I told him, man, he said he's gonna handle it. I went to get my shower stuff and take my shower. Q. Did you take your shower? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Where is that?</li> <li>A. Dining hall 1 and 2 on the B facility.</li> <li>Q. So that's all on the B facility?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you were living in Building B-5?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Still cell 127?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Right next to Gerry Williams' cell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you think you returned around 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. I believe it was somewhere approximately around 1900 hours.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need the MTA. Don't worry about it. Okay. Q. What did Mr. Roach say to you? A. He said, okay, don't worry about it. I have it. Q. Subsequently you then did what? A. I proceeded back to my cell. And Mr. Perkins was still at the door. I told him, man, he said he's gonna handle it. I went to get my shower stuff and take my shower. Q. Did you take your shower? A. Yes, sir. Q. How long were you in the shower?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Where is that?</li> <li>A. Dining hall 1 and 2 on the B facility.</li> <li>Q. So that's all on the B facility?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you were living in Building B-5?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Still cell 127?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Right next to Gerry Williams' cell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you think you returned around 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. I believe it was somewhere approximately around 1900 hours.</li> <li>Q. And 1900 hours is military time for 7:00 p.m.?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need the MTA. Don't worry about it. Okay. Q. What did Mr. Roach say to you? A. He said, okay, don't worry about it. I have it. Q. Subsequently you then did what? A. I proceeded back to my cell. And Mr. Perkins was still at the door. I told him, man, he said he's gonna handle it. I went to get my shower stuff and take my shower. Q. Did you take your shower? A. Yes, sir. Q. How long were you in the shower? A. Approximately ten minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Where is that?</li> <li>A. Dining hall 1 and 2 on the B facility.</li> <li>Q. So that's all on the B facility?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you were living in Building B-5?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Still cell 127?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Right next to Gerry Williams' cell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you think you returned around 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. I believe it was somewhere approximately around 1900 hours.</li> <li>Q. And 1900 hours is military time for 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need the MTA. Don't worry about it. Okay. Q. What did Mr. Roach say to you? A. He said, okay, don't worry about it. I have it. Q. Subsequently you then did what? A. I proceeded back to my cell. And Mr. Perkins was still at the door. I told him, man, he said he's gonna handle it. I went to get my shower stuff and take my shower. Q. Did you take your shower? A. Yes, sir. Q. How long were you in the shower? A. Approximately ten minutes. Q. You came out of the shower. What did you do?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Where is that?</li> <li>A. Dining hall 1 and 2 on the B facility.</li> <li>Q. So that's all on the B facility?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you were living in Building B-5?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Still cell 127?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Right next to Gerry Williams' cell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you think you returned around 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. I believe it was somewhere approximately around 1900 hours.</li> <li>Q. And 1900 hours is military time for 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Do you know exactly what time you returned?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need the MTA. Don't worry about it. Okay. Q. What did Mr. Roach say to you? A. He said, okay, don't worry about it. I have it. Q. Subsequently you then did what? A. I proceeded back to my cell. And Mr. Perkins was still at the door. I told him, man, he said he's gonna handle it. I went to get my shower stuff and take my shower. Q. Did you take your shower? A. Yes, sir. Q. How long were you in the shower? A. Approximately ten minutes. Q. You came out of the shower. What did you do? A. Came out of the shower. I don't know exactly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Where is that?</li> <li>A. Dining hall 1 and 2 on the B facility.</li> <li>Q. So that's all on the B facility?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you were living in Building B-5?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Still cell 127?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Right next to Gerry Williams' cell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you think you returned around 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. I believe it was somewhere approximately around 1900 hours.</li> <li>Q. And 1900 hours is military time for 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Do you know exactly what time you returned?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need the MTA. Don't worry about it. Okay. Q. What did Mr. Roach say to you? A. He said, okay, don't worry about it. I have it. Q. Subsequently you then did what? A. I proceeded back to my cell. And Mr. Perkins was still at the door. I told him, man, he said he's gonna handle it. I went to get my shower stuff and take my shower. Q. Did you take your shower? A. Yes, sir. Q. How long were you in the shower? A. Approximately ten minutes. Q. You came out of the shower. What did you do? A. Came out of the shower. I don't know exactly what I did, but I wasn't out there too long. I guess I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Where is that?</li> <li>A. Dining hall 1 and 2 on the B facility.</li> <li>Q. So that's all on the B facility?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you were living in Building B-5?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Still cell 127?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Right next to Gerry Williams' cell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you think you returned around 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. I believe it was somewhere approximately around 1900 hours.</li> <li>Q. And 1900 hours is military time for 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Do you know exactly what time you returned?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. It was around 7:00 p.m.?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need the MTA. Don't worry about it. Okay. Q. What did Mr. Roach say to you? A. He said, okay, don't worry about it. I have it. Q. Subsequently you then did what? A. I proceeded back to my cell. And Mr. Perkins was still at the door. I told him, man, he said he's gonna handle it. I went to get my shower stuff and take my shower. Q. Did you take your shower? A. Yes, sir. Q. How long were you in the shower? A. Approximately ten minutes. Q. You came out of the shower. What did you do? A. Came out of the shower. I don't know exactly what I did, but I wasn't out there too long. I guess I was out from my shower for approximately the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Where is that?</li> <li>A. Dining hall 1 and 2 on the B facility.</li> <li>Q. So that's all on the B facility?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you were living in Building B-5?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Still cell 127?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Right next to Gerry Williams' cell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you think you returned around 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. I believe it was somewhere approximately around 1900 hours.</li> <li>Q. And 1900 hours is military time for 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Do you know exactly what time you returned?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. It was around 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need the MTA. Don't worry about it. Okay.  Q. What did Mr. Roach say to you?  A. He said, okay, don't worry about it. I have it.  Q. Subsequently you then did what?  A. I proceeded back to my cell. And Mr. Perkins was still at the door. I told him, man, he said he's gonna handle it. I went to get my shower stuff and take my shower.  Q. Did you take your shower?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How long were you in the shower?  A. Approximately ten minutes.  Q. You came out of the shower. What did you do?  A. Came out of the shower. I don't know exactly what I did, but I wasn't out there too long. I guess I was out from my shower for approximately the duration of the time that I was out of my cell for my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Where is that?</li> <li>A. Dining hall 1 and 2 on the B facility.</li> <li>Q. So that's all on the B facility?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you were living in Building B-5?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Still cell 127?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Right next to Gerry Williams' cell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you think you returned around 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. I believe it was somewhere approximately around 1900 hours.</li> <li>Q. And 1900 hours is military time for 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Do you know exactly what time you returned?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. It was around 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. When you came back from dinner, what happened</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need the MTA. Don't worry about it. Okay. Q. What did Mr. Roach say to you? A. He said, okay, don't worry about it. I have it. Q. Subsequently you then did what? A. I proceeded back to my cell. And Mr. Perkins was still at the door. I told him, man, he said he's gonna handle it. I went to get my shower stuff and take my shower. Q. Did you take your shower? A. Yes, sir. Q. How long were you in the shower? A. Approximately ten minutes. Q. You came out of the shower. What did you do? A. Came out of the shower. I don't know exactly what I did, but I wasn't out there too long. I guess I was out from my shower for approximately the duration of the time that I was out of my cell for my shower was approximately 20 minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Where is that?</li> <li>A. Dining hall 1 and 2 on the B facility.</li> <li>Q. So that's all on the B facility?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you were living in Building B-5?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Still cell 127?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Right next to Gerry Williams' cell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you think you returned around 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. I believe it was somewhere approximately around 1900 hours.</li> <li>Q. And 1900 hours is military time for 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Do you know exactly what time you returned?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. It was around 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. When you came back from dinner, what happened when you came in Building B-5?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need the MTA. Don't worry about it. Okay. Q. What did Mr. Roach say to you? A. He said, okay, don't worry about it. I have it. Q. Subsequently you then did what? A. I proceeded back to my cell. And Mr. Perkins was still at the door. I told him, man, he said he's gonna handle it. I went to get my shower stuff and take my shower. Q. Did you take your shower? A. Yes, sir. Q. How long were you in the shower? A. Approximately ten minutes. Q. You came out of the shower. What did you do? A. Came out of the shower. I don't know exactly what I did, but I wasn't out there too long. I guess I was out from my shower for approximately the duration of the time that I was out of my cell for my shower was approximately 20 minutes. Q. So when you came out of the shower
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Where is that?</li> <li>A. Dining hall 1 and 2 on the B facility.</li> <li>Q. So that's all on the B facility?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you were living in Building B-5?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Still cell 127?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Right next to Gerry Williams' cell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you think you returned around 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. I believe it was somewhere approximately around 1900 hours.</li> <li>Q. And 1900 hours is military time for 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Do you know exactly what time you returned?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. It was around 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. When you came back from dinner, what happened when you came in Building B-5?</li> <li>A. I came in the building. I normally had my</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need the MTA. Don't worry about it. Okay.  Q. What did Mr. Roach say to you?  A. He said, okay, don't worry about it. I have it.  Q. Subsequently you then did what?  A. I proceeded back to my cell. And Mr. Perkins was still at the door. I told him, man, he said he's gonna handle it. I went to get my shower stuff and take my shower.  Q. Did you take your shower?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How long were you in the shower?  A. Approximately ten minutes.  Q. You came out of the shower. What did you do?  A. Came out of the shower. I don't know exactly what I did, but I wasn't out there too long. I guess I was out from my shower for approximately the duration of the time that I was out of my cell for my shower was approximately 20 minutes.  Q. So when you came out of the shower  A. I went back to my cell.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Where is that?</li> <li>A. Dining hall 1 and 2 on the B facility.</li> <li>Q. So that's all on the B facility?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you were living in Building B-5?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Still cell 127?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Right next to Gerry Williams' cell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you think you returned around 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. I believe it was somewhere approximately around 1900 hours.</li> <li>Q. And 1900 hours is military time for 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Do you know exactly what time you returned?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. It was around 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. When you came back from dinner, what happened when you came in Building B-5?</li> <li>A. I came in the building. I normally had my work clothes. May have had a piece of bread or</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need the MTA. Don't worry about it. Okay.  Q. What did Mr. Roach say to you?  A. He said, okay, don't worry about it. I have it.  Q. Subsequently you then did what?  A. I proceeded back to my cell. And Mr. Perkins was still at the door. I told him, man, he said he's gonna handle it. I went to get my shower stuff and take my shower.  Q. Did you take your shower?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How long were you in the shower?  A. Approximately ten minutes.  Q. You came out of the shower. What did you do?  A. Came out of the shower. I don't know exactly what I did, but I wasn't out there too long. I guess I was out from my shower for approximately the duration of the time that I was out of my cell for my shower was approximately 20 minutes.  Q. So when you came out of the shower  A. I went back to my cell.  Q. Did anything happen at that point?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Where is that?</li> <li>A. Dining hall 1 and 2 on the B facility.</li> <li>Q. So that's all on the B facility?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. And you were living in Building B-5?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Still cell 127?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Right next to Gerry Williams' cell?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you think you returned around 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. I believe it was somewhere approximately around 1900 hours.</li> <li>Q. And 1900 hours is military time for 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. Do you know exactly what time you returned?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. It was around 7:00 p.m.?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q. When you came back from dinner, what happened when you came in Building B-5?</li> <li>A. I came in the building. I normally had my</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Mr. Williams' having chest pain, and he need the MTA. Don't worry about it. Okay.  Q. What did Mr. Roach say to you?  A. He said, okay, don't worry about it. I have it.  Q. Subsequently you then did what?  A. I proceeded back to my cell. And Mr. Perkins was still at the door. I told him, man, he said he's gonna handle it. I went to get my shower stuff and take my shower.  Q. Did you take your shower?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. How long were you in the shower?  A. Approximately ten minutes.  Q. You came out of the shower. What did you do?  A. Came out of the shower. I don't know exactly what I did, but I wasn't out there too long. I guess I was out from my shower for approximately the duration of the time that I was out of my cell for my shower was approximately 20 minutes.  Q. So when you came out of the shower  A. I went back to my cell.

call for the officer. tired. I probably laid down and watched television or 1 2 2 Q. What did he say when he -something. 3 3 A. He said, hey, man. He just said, man down, Q. Did you see Mr. Williams go for -- did you see 4 something to the effect my cellie needs the MTA. He 4 anyone come and get Mr. Williams? 5 was hollering at Mr. Roach who was in the process of 5 A. I never actually seen anyone come and get him. 6 6 getting ready to do some type of release. I assumed that eventually someone did come and get him. 7 7 Q. Where were they physically in the building? I lost interest in the situation after the 8 8 A. Roach was out on the tier somewhere to my fact that I heard Roach say what he said. I made a 9 note -- well, that stood out in my mind because it was 9 left, and Mr. Perkins who was next door to me was on my 10 right. Mr. Roach was somewhere, he was coming down the 10 loud and it was concerning something that I was tier towards Williams' cell. 11 involved in. But you learn to let go of things after a 11 12 O. Can you clarify what you mean by "coming down 12 while. I wasn't involved in it no more. 13 the tier." Was he on the second level? 13 Q. So you don't know what time he went to the 14 14 A. No. He was on a ground level. MTA? 15 Q. And he was coming down the row of --15 A. No, sir. I don't know what time he actually 16 A. He was walking -- he was walking from left to 16 came out, but I do believe eventually someone came and 17 17 got him, took him out. right. 18 18 Q. When do you recall seeing Mr. Williams next? Q. So he would be walking from --19 A. Can't remember. Can't recall. 19 A. He will be coming from cell -- he will be somewhere around cell 130, whereas Mr. Williams and --20 Q. Did you see him that night? 20 my cell would be in 127, and Mr. Williams would be in 21 A. Can't recall. 21 22 126. So he was somewhere in the general area of 130. 22 Q. Were you on any -- had you taken any alcoholic 23 Q. And he was walking towards your cells? 23 pruno that day? 24 24 A. Yes, sir. A. I can't recall. 25 25 O. Had you had any marijuana that day? Q. Did you hear him saying anything? Page 117 Page 119 I can't recall. 1 A. That's when I heard him saying, there ain't a 1 2 fucking thing wrong with him. He just wants to get out 2 Q. At some point, you gave a handwritten 3 declaration to Mr. Williams? 3 because he's on LOP. 4 4 O. Do you know if Mr. Williams was on LOP? A. Yes, sir. 5 5 A. I don't recall if, in fact, he was on LOP or Q. I'm going to pass you a document, if I could. 6 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 22, marked.) 6 not. 7 Q. And by "LOP" you mean? 7 MR. McDONOUGH: We'll mark this Exhibit 22, 8 8 A. That's the acronym for loss of privileges. In please. 9 THE WITNESS: (Brief pause.) Okay. 9 other words, your loss of privileges means you can't 10 come out. So I would assume that he meant that he just 10 BY MR. McDONOUGH: wanted to get out of his cell. 11 Q. Is that your signature on page 2? 11 12 12 Q. What happened next after you heard that? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you sign that under the penalty of 13 A. I heard the normal sounds of doors being 13 14 unlocked and people coming out of their cells. 14 perjury? 15 Q. For day release or something? 15 A. Yes, sir. 16 O. And was that done on the 5th of December, 16 A. Yes, sir. O. Did you hear anything else from Mr. Williams? 17 2003? 17 18 A. That would have been on the 5th, yes, sir. 18 A. I can't recall. O. Were you out of your cell at this point? 19 Q. Is the first page entitled, of the document, 19 "Affidavit of Charles Jordan"? 20 A. No. I stayed in the cell. 20 21 21 O. So you went back in the cell? A. Yes, sir. 22 A. Yes. 22 Q. And would you agree with me that in this 23 affidavit you were discussing what happened on 23 Q. So you didn't come out between the time you August 3rd, 2003? 24 returned from your shower? 24 25 25 A. No. I can't recall what I did. I just, I was A. Yes, sir. Page 118 Page 120

1 Q. Now, in the affidavit, in the beginning of the time, Officer Tuntakit could have made a phone call to 2 2 affidavit, I'm going to read and just make sure I'm the MTA office? 3 3 doing this correctly. "On August 3rd, 2003" --A. It's possible. 4 MR. CALABRO: Are you going to be long because Q. And is it possible that Officer Roach could 5 5 I need to use the restroom. have possibly made a phone call to the MTA office 6 6 MR. McDONOUGH: Why don't we take a break. during that time --(Recess had from 12:51 until 12:54.) 7 7 A. Yes, sir. 8 8 BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. -- and, perhaps, you just didn't see? 9 9 Q. And you did, in fact, give this affidavit to A. Yes, sir. 10 Mr. Williams? 10 Q. Did it appear to you that during the time that 11 A. Yes, sir. 11 you requested an MTA for Mr. Jordan to Officer Roach, 12 Q. Have you given any further affidavits to 12 and then subsequently after he said -- let me strike 13 Mr. Williams other than the affidavit of Charles Jordan 13 that question. It was a confusing question. 14 we just spoke of, the signed declaration of 14 On September 6, 2003, you testified that you 15 Charles Jordan you've given us today, and the unsigned 15 heard Officer Roach say something to the effect of, declaration of Charles Jordan that you also gave us 16 16 there ain't nothing fucking wrong with him, he just 17 today? Do you recall giving any other declarations? 17 wants to get out of his cell because he's on LOP? A. No, sir. I attempted to give him another one 18 A. Yes. 18 19 but it never made it to him. 19 Q. Was it your understanding that Mr. Roach 20 Q. It got lost in the mail? 20 didn't believe that Mr. Williams needed to see the MTA? 21 A. My attorney would not forward it to him. 21 A. Yes. 22 22 Q. Have you given any other declarations to Q. Did you believe that Officer Tuntakit didn't Mr. Williams than these three here? 23 23 believe that Mr. Roach needed to see an MTA? 24 24 A. No. sir. I can't recall if Tuntakit was there or not. 25 Q. Directing your attention to September 6th, 25 He may have been. I wouldn't be surprised if he was. Page 121 Page 123 1 2003, the day we're discussing --1 I can't recall if, in fact, he was there or not, but if 2 A. Yes, sir. 2 he were there, he would have been under the influence 3 3 Q. -- you indicated you came back around of Roach because Roach would have been the one in 1900 hours from your dinner shift? 4 charge, I believe. 4 5 5 A. Yes, sir. Q. I'm going to pass you another document. I'm 6 Q. And subsequent to that, you talked to 6 going to pass you a declaration or a document, just 7 7 Officer Roach about Mr. Williams' -that one, and I'm going to ask you to review that, if 8 A. Not subsequent to that, but after I got back. 8 you would. 9 A. (Brief pause.) Okay. 9 Q. After you got back? 10 10 Q. You read that? A. Yes, yes, yes. Q. After you got back, you talked to him? 11 11 A. Yes, sir. 12 A. Yes. 12 Q. And you recognize that document? 13 Q. Then you went to the shower? 13 A. Yes, sir. 14 A. Yes. 14 Q. And is it dated at the top? 15 15 Q. Then you came back to your cell? A. Yes, sir. 16 A. Yes. 16 O. What's the date on it? 17 Q. During that period of time, between coming 17 A. September the 12th. back to facility B-5 and returning to your cell after 18 Q. Of what year? 18 19 your shower, you didn't see Officer Roach and Tuntakit, 19 A. 2005. 20 Officer Tuntakit, the entire time? 20 Q. Is that your --21 21 A. I may have. A. Yes, September 12th, 2005. 22 22 Q. You didn't see them when you were in the Q. Is that your signature at the bottom? 23 shower? 23 A. Yes, sir. 24 A. Not that I recall. 24 Q. And I'm going to read the last paragraph to 25 Q. So is it possible that during that period of 25 make sure, and then I have a question. Page 122 Page 124

"I declare under the penalty of perjury under 1 strengthen his charges against other guards and to 1 2 2 the laws of the State of California that the foregoing fight off Summary Judgment, which was anticipated to be 3 is true and correct, except for those matter alleged on 3 filed by other defendants. Again, Inmate Williams 4 4 Information & Belief, and to those matters I believe to assured me that at some point after Summary Judgment he 5 5 be true also. This declaration was executed on," line, would drop C/O Tuntakit as a defendant, because none of 6 his actions were considered malicious or 6 "at SVSP Facility 'A' in the County of Monterey, and in 7 unprofessional. I then agreed to give Inmate Williams 7 the City of Soledad California." And it's signed 8 8 Charles Jordan. Is that what it says there? an affidavit on the contingency he would not pursue 9 false claims against this officer." Did I read that 9 correctly? 10 Q. Did you sign this under the penalty of 10 perjury? 11 A. Yes, sir. 11 12 Q. Is that correct? 12 A. Yes, sir. 13 Q. I'm going to read, directing your attention to A. Yes, sir. 13 number 2, and it says, "That on or about 12/01/04," 14 Q. And is that true? 14 December 1st of '04, 2004, "and on several subsequent 15 A. Yes, sir. 16 occasions while in the D2 exercise cages, inmate Q. I'm going to read number 4. 16 17 "It should be noted that while I did in fact Williams and I spoke extensively about the defendants 17 he intend to file civil charges against relative to the 18 give Mr. Williams an affidavit to pursue his claims, it 18 19 is my Information & Belief that C/O Tuntakit has always way he was treated by guards in response to the 19 incident he had with inmate White." Is that paragraph 20 performed all his duties as Correctional Officer in a 20 true? 21 respectful and professional manner. During my 21 22 22 residence at Salinas Valley State Prison I have 'never' A. Yes, sir. 23 Q. What did you mean by the "D2 exercise cages"? 23 observed C/O Tuntakit using excessive force against 24 24 Is that administrative segregation? inmates, nor have I ever observed him to conspire with 25 other guards to do anything that would be considered 25 A. Yes, sir. Page 125 Page 127 O. Were you both in administrative segregation at unprofessional. It is my Information & Belief C/O 1 1 2 the time? 2 Tuntakit is one of the few staff working here who has 3 3 always treated both staff and inmate as 'human beings' A. Yes. 4 Q. And the exercise cages are how you get your 4 deserving of respect and the best professionalism." 5 5 exercise when you're on administrative segregation? Did I read that correctly? 6 6 A. Yes, sir. A. Yes. 7 7 Q. I'm going read number 3. O. Is number 4 true and correct? 8 So you say number 2 is correct, true and 8 A. Yes, sir. 9 accurate? 9 Q. Is it true and correct even as of today's 10 A. Yes, sir. 10 date, September 7th, 2006? 11 O. "Mr. Williams requested an affidavit regarding 11 A. Yes, sir. my knowledge of the incident. During my conversation 12 12 Q. Would you like to see -- let me strike that. with Mr. Williams, I made it clear to Inmate Williams 13 Does it bother you that Officer Tuntakit is 13 that I never witnessed any misconduct on behalf of C/O 14 still a defendant in this lawsuit? 14 15 Tuntakit and C/O Maze. At this time Inmate Williams 15 A. Yes, sir. informed me that he had no intentions of pursuing 16 Q. Do you feel that he should be dismissed from 16 litigation against C/O Tuntakit or Maze, and that at 17 this lawsuit, Officer Tuntakit? 17 some point during litigation process he planned to drop 18 Based upon my knowledge of his behavior, yes. 19 them as defendants and pursue other guards who's 19 But I don't have -- I don't know what his --20 actions were more malicious and injurious to his 20 apparently, Mr. Williams has knowledge of something 21 welfare." Am I reading that correctly? 21 that I don't. 22 A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Okay. 23 Q. "Inmate Williams further explained that the 23 Mr. Williams told you that he was going to only reason he had included C/O Tuntakit in the lawdrop him from his lawsuit at some point, didn't he? 24 25 suit is because it was necessary in order for him to A. Yes, sir. Page 126 Page 128

1 1 Q. You would like him to not be in any trouble? Q. And you believed him? 2 A. Yes, sir. 2 A. Yes, sir. 3 O. And you would like other officers in the 3 O. And, in fact, you drafted the declarations for him based on your belief that he would drop 4 California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation 4 5 5 Officer Tuntakit from the lawsuit? to emulate Mr. Tuntakit's demeanor? 6 6 A. (Nodding head up and down.) A. Yes, sir. 7 Q. And it's your understanding today that 7 Q. Mr. Tuntakit's professionalism? 8 Officer Tuntakit has not been dropped from this 8 A. Yes, sir. 9 9 Q. At any time did Mr. Williams offer to give you lawsuit? 10 A. That's my understanding from what you've said, 10 anything if he should win this lawsuit? 11 11 yes, sir. 12 MR. McDONOUGH: I'd like to mark this as 12 Q. He didn't offer to, say, give you any money if 13 he won this lawsuit? 13 Exhibit 23. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 23, marked.) 14 A. No. sir. 14 BY MR. McDONOUGH: 15 Q. Anything at all? 15 O. Have you been part of the mental health 16 A. No. I asked him to try and get me out of the 16 17 services delivery system here at Salinas Valley State 17 jurisdiction, if he could, of the defendants. And 18 Prison at all? 18 that's about it. 19 19 A. Yes, sir. Q. When did you ask him that? 20 O. And have you been diagnosed with any mental 20 A. I asked him that during one of our 21 illness? conversations prior to me giving him - or prior to or 21 22 A. Yes, sir. after, I can't remember which one came first, but I 22 23 knew there would be repercussions. I figured it would O. What was that? 23 24 Post-traumatic stress disorder. be a good idea for both of us to be transferred out of the jurisdiction, so I asked him to try to do that. 25 Q. Do you know where that comes from? Page 129 Page 131 A. I believe so. 1 Q. Did he say he would? 1 2 Q. Where do you believe it comes from? 2 A. Yeah, he said he would ask the judge. That's 3 3 A. Numerous incidents with staff. For example, all he could do. 4 when I was at Corcoran, the beatings I observed and 4 Q. Would you still like to be transferred today 5 5 to another prison? those that I sustained. 6 Q. As a result of that, you believe you developed 6 A. Yes, sir. 7 a post-traumatic stress disorder, is that PTSD? 7 Q. Which prison would you like to go to? 8 A. I believe that contributed to it, yes. 8 A. Possibly Mule Creek, Folsom. 9 9 Q. Is Mule Creek the best prison in the Q. What else do you think contributed to it? 10 Your whole life or --10 California of Department of Corrections? 11 A. Is it the what? A. 12 years at San Quentin. I did time at just 11 12 about all of the level 4 prisons: Folsom, San Quentin, 12 Q. Is it the best prison? Pelican Bay, Corcoran. I seen lots of violence, death. 13 A. No, sir. 13 14 Q. And this, obviously, has had a negative effect 14 Q. Which is the best prison? 15 A. In my opinion, it would be San Quentin. 15 on you? 16 A. Yes, sir. 16 O. Regarding September 6, 2003, do you recall O. If you had to -- it sounds from the 17 seeing Officer Tuntakit there in Building B-5 at around 17 18 declaration we just read that you hold Officer Tuntakit 18 7:00 p.m. when you returned from the dining hall? 19 in high regard? A. Today I don't recall that. I don't recall. 19 20 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. If you can give me just a second, I'll review my notes. (Brief pause.) 21 O. And is it your hope, do you hope that 21 22 Officer Tuntakit does not receive any discipline or 22 Have you been diagnosed with any mental 23 illnesses other than the post-traumatic stress 23 adverse action as a result of this case, this current 24 lawsuit that we're taking your deposition on? 24 disorder? 25 A. Apparently, yes. 25 A. Have I ever? Page 130 Page 132

1 Q. Yes. 1 Q. Do you remember why you filled out this 2 A. Possibly. 2 affidavit? Did somebody ask you to do so? 3 Q. What were you diagnosed with? 3 A. It's possible that -- it's possible Tuntakit 4 A. Best I can recall, I remember seeing something 4 told me that he had been -- that he was still a party 5 about antisocial personality disorder. 5 to this lawsuit, and that probably surprised me. I 6 O. Anything else? 6 probably voluntarily told him that I would give him 7 A. Possibly if you go way, way, way back to when 7 this affidavit. 8 I -- the first part of my incarceration, I had, I can't 8 Q. Do you talk regularly with Officer Tuntakit? 9 recall what it was. They said a lot of stuff back 9 A. Beg your pardon? 10 then, so possibly. 10 Q. Do you talk regularly with Officer Tuntakit? 11 Q. What did they say? 11 A. I used to. I used to during the time -- I 12 Possibly post-psychotic. 12 used to. 13 Q. Post-psychotic. 13 Q. Did you talk about this case with 14 When's your next parole date? Officer Tuntakit? 14 15 A. I'm not sure. I believe it's -- I'm not sure. 15 A. Possibly I talked to him about it a couple of 16 O. Are you actively working on things that you 16 times. believe will assist you in the parole? 17 17 Q. I know you talked to him at least some of the 18 A. Yes, sir. 18 time because you talked about the affidavit with him, 19 Q. What are those things? 19 20 A. Well, I'm going to group therapy. I take 20 A. This affidavit, if I wrote it, I had to have 21 advantage of just about every program in the yard. 21 talked to him about it. 22 Going to group therapy. Trying to stay out of 22 O. So you discussed this affidavit with him 23 trouble. Participate in the chapel program, group before you sent it to the court? 23 24 therapy, lifer program. 24 A. Yes. I probably --THE REPORTER: I'm sorry, what program? 25 25 Q. Yes or probably? Page 133 Page 135 A. Probably let him read it. Be consistent with 1 THE WITNESS: Lifer, 1-i-f-e-r, program. 1 2 Trying to have good rapport with the officers, that 2 what I would do, probably let him see it. 3 helps. That's about it. Not too much programs 3 Q. So you even think you let him read it before 4 available. 4 you sent it? 5 BY MR. McDONOUGH: 5 A. Maybe so. 6 Q. Is that an area you would like to see reformed 6 Q. I notice there are some blanks missing. I was 7 hoping you might remember what those blanks were at the prison, more programs? 7 8 A. Yes, sir, I would like there to be more 8 regarding. programs to make it possible for a person to qualify 9 9 A. Those blanks were because I wasn't sure of 10 for parole. 10 what dates or whatever. When I'm not sure of 11 something, I will just leave it blank until I can MR. McDONOUGH: All right. Good luck with 11 12 that. 12 verify the date. 13 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 13 O. With paragraph 1, it's talking about a cell 14 MR. McDONOUGH: I don't have any further 14 fight between Inmate Williams and Inmate White. Is 15 questions. 15 that right? 16 16 MR. CALABRO: I have a couple follow-up A. Yes, sir. 17 questions. 17 Q. In fact, this entire declaration is talking 18 FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO 18 about this incident between Inmate Williams and 19 Q. With regard to this, I think it's Exhibit 22? 19 Inmate White -- let me rephrase the question. 20 MR. McDONOUGH: The September 12th, 2005, 20 Does this declaration ever discuss, talk about 21 declaration. 21 the incident that we've been discussing today on 22 (Discussion had off the record.) 22 September 6, 2003, where Officer Roach and Tuntakit 23 BY MR. CALABRO: reacted to Mr. Williams' request for medical 23 24 O. Mr. Jordan, let's look at Exhibit 23. 24 assistance? 25 A. Yes, sir. 25 MR. McDONOUGH: I'm going to object as Page 134 Page 136

1 misleading. 1 A. Those are my words. 2 2 O. Those were your words? THE WITNESS: I don't believe it do. 3 3 BY MR. CALABRO: A. Yes, sir. 4 O. In fact, in paragraph 3 on the first line it 4 Q. Do you remember the exact words that 5 says, "Mr. Williams requested an affidavit regarding my 5 Mr. Williams said? 6 6 knowledge of the incident." A. No. sir. 7 7 A. Yes, sir. Q. Is it possible that this was just what your 8 8 Q. So that would be singular? impression of the conversation was about? 9 9 A. That would be regarding his cell fight. A. Yes, sir. It's possible. 10 Q. So this affidavit was based on your knowledge 10 O. Isn't it possible that Mr. Williams didn't 11 of the defendants Tuntakit and Maze regarding the cell 11 actually feel this way, but this was just your 12 fight? 12 impression of what Mr. Williams felt? 13 13 A. Well, I indicated to Mr. Williams that I would A. Yes, sir. 14 Q. It didn't have anything to do with the medical 14 not testify against Tuntakit. 15 claim? 15 Q. I understand that you haven't seen 16 16 Officer Tuntakit do anything wrong? A. No, sir. 17 Q. So I'll also ask you a few more questions on 17 A. Yes. paragraph 3. About halfway down it says, "Inmate 18 18 Q. I understand that you haven't done that. And 19 Williams further explained that the only reason he had 19 that's your testimony. But my question is: Is it 20 included C/O Tuntakit in the law-suit is because it was 20 possible that Inmate Williams has information to 21 necessary in order to him for strengthen his charges 21 legitimately charge Officer Tuntakit with --22 against other guards and to fight off Summary 22 A. That's true. Yes, sir. Judgment." Do you see that? 23 23 Q. -- with violations of his Eighth Amendment 24 A. Yes. sir. 24 rights? 25 Q. What was your understanding of what he meant 25 A. Yes, sir, it's possible that he knows Page 137 Page 139 1 by that? 1 something that I don't. 2 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; speculative. 2 Q. If Mr. Tuntakit is still in this lawsuit when 3 THE WITNESS: My understanding is that somehow 3 this case goes to trial, are you still willing to Tuntakit was either -- either Mr. Williams had already 4 testify in this case? 5 5 made a claim regarding Tuntakit's involvement in the A. I'm willing to testify in this case; however, 6 incident which he was litigating and he couldn't drop 6 I don't have any information that will be relevant to 7 7 him at that point. Officer Tuntakit. 8 8 Q. You said that your declaration was given in BY MR. CALABRO: 9 Q. So Mr. Tuntakit had already -- I mean, 9 this case on the contingency that Mr. Williams would Mr. Tuntakit had already been a part of the lawsuit. 10 drop Officer Tuntakit from the case? 10 Mr. Williams had already filed charges against 11 A. Yes, sir. 11 12 Mr. Tuntakit? 12 Q. Will the contents of your declaration change 13 if Mr. Tuntakit isn't dropped from the case? 13 A. Yes, sir. 14 A. I guess I would still be willing to testify 14 Q. Did Mr. Williams ever say that Tuntakit -well, let me scratch that question. 15 but I just don't have any testimony that would be 15 The next sentence says, "Again, Inmate 16 relevant to Officer Tuntakit. 16 17 17 Williams assured me that at some point after Summary Q. Is the truth of the statements in your 18 Judgment he would drop C/O Tuntakit as a defendant, 18 declarations we talked about earlier today, are they because none of his actions were considered malicious 19 inaccurate? 19 20 or unprofessional." Do you see that two words? 20 A. Well --21 21 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; overbroad. Which A. Yes, sir. 22 Q. Do you remember if those were the exact words 22 declaration? 23 he used? 23 MR. CALABRO: Any of them. 24 24 THE WITNESS: The part where it says, A. No, sir. 25 Q. Were those --25 contingent upon him being dropped, Tuntakit being Page 138 Page 140

dropped, I guess if I'm still willing to testify 1 1 Q. Through that inch, how much of Officer Roach against other officers involved, I guess that part 2 2 could you see? I know you said you saw his arm. Could 3 3 would be inaccurate. you see anything else? 4 BY MR. CALABRO: 4 A. You could see his arm, and you could see his 5 O. But the substance of the other declarations is 5 face if you come all the way up to the door. 6 all true? 6 Q. Did you ever see his face connected to the arm 7 7 A. Yes. spraying? 8 8 Q. You didn't lie in any of those declarations? A. Yes. 9 9 Q. Do you remember Officer Sotello being there at 10 Q. Even though you still want Officer Tuntakit 10 the same time? dropped from the lawsuit, you didn't add anything 11 11 A. I don't recall who else was there. There was 12 untruthful in the declarations regarding the substance 12 a lot of officers there. They had activated a personal other than the contingency that we just talked about? 13 alarm, and every officer in the facility is subject to 13 14 A. Yes, sir. respond. So everybody that were working that day was 15 MR. CALABRO: And just for the record, Tim, 15 probably there, so I don't remember. I remember 16 how did you get a copy of this, because I've never seen 16 Officer Roach. 17 this before. Q. Do you know what Officer Sotello looks like? 17 18 18 MR. McDONOUGH: That's an inappropriate A. I can't hook the name up with a face right 19 19 question. I'm not being deposed. now. 20 20 I have a couple follow-up questions. Q. Is it possible that in all of the confusion of 21 21 MR. CALABRO: I'm not finished. the day with all the officers there, that it was MR. McDONOUGH: It's not appropriate for me to 22 22 another person's arm you saw going through the cell 23 answer questions such as that. 23 door spraying and not Officer Roach? 24 24 A. That's not likely because -- it's possible. MR. CALABRO: I'd like to have a meet and 25 confer with you. I'm just curious how you got this. 25 It's possible. But from where I was looking, I just --Page 141 Page 143 1 MR. McDONOUGH: How I got this document? it looked to be Roach. He was the one doing all the 2 MR. CALABRO: Yes. 2 talking: get off of him, get off of him. 3 MR. McDONOUGH: Give me a second here. 3 Q. Was the person who was spraying into the cell, 4 MR. CALABRO: Sure. 4 was that person using their right arm or their left 5 5 MR. McDONOUGH: (Brief pause.) I don't think arm? 6 6 I need to answer that question. But you may get the A. I believe it had to be the right. 7 7 answer later, but I'm not going to give you that answer Q. So they were reaching their right arm into the 8 cell --8 right now. 9 BY MR. CALABRO: 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. I'd like to talk a little bit more about the 10 Q. -- to spray? cell fight in particular. You said that you saw -- do 11 A. The tray slot. 11 12 you remember the cell fight of August 2003? This was 12 Q. So that would mean their back was to you, the the incident in which Mr. Williams had a cell fight 13 guard's back was to you? 13 14 14 with his cellmate. A. Yes. 15 A. Yes. 15 Q. Was the guard's face toward you, or was he spraying this way looking into the cell? 16 Q. You testified that you saw Officer Roach spray 16 into the cell? 17 A. He would have his head this way, yes. The 17 same way I am, he would have his arm through the tray 18 A. Yes. 18 Q. I remember you saying that the way that you slot like this. 19 19 Q. So it's possible --20 saw this was through the slit in the door from your 20 cell? 21 A. Yes. 21 22 A. Yes. 22 Q. So you saw the back of the officer spraying 23 Q. We talked earlier, and that slit is about an 23 into the cell, his right arm was placed in. Is it 24 inch wide? possible that you saw another person spraying and just A. Yes. 25 heard Officer Roach's voice because he was standing Page 142 Page 144

-	'-1.4.4111		and the second of the second o
1	right there as well amongst the crowd of officers?	1	someone thinking that they would present it to the
2	•	2	judge.
3	Q. There was another confusion that I think we	3	Q. Who do you think you gave it to?
4	have conflicting statements on the record, so I want to	4	Do you know if you gave it to
5	bring it to your attention and resolve it now.	5	Officer Tuntakit?
6	During my questioning, we were talking about	6	A. I think so.
7	the statement Officer Roach said, ain't a fucking thing	7	Q. I'm going to read number 4 from that
8	wrong with him. He's just an LOP.	8	statement. In this declaration, number 4, "It should
9	A. Yes, sir.	9	be noted that while I do in fact give Mr. Williams an
10	Q. I asked you whether you thought he actually	10	affidavit to pursue his claims, it is my Information &
11	believed there wasn't anything wrong with Mr. Williams.	11	Belief that C/O Tuntakit has always performed all
12	You said you thought that Officer Roach didn't think	12	duties as Correctional Officer in a respectful and
13	you said Officer Roach wouldn't care, that you thought	13	professional manner. During my residence at Salinas
14	that he was just being vindictive towards	14	Valley State Prison I have 'never' observed C/O
15	Inmate Williams.	15	Tuntakit use excessive force against inmates, nor have
16	MR. McDONOUGH: I'm going to ask your	16	I ever observed him to conspire with other guards to do
17	question. I'm sorry.	17	anything that would be considered unprofessional. It
18	BY MR. CALABRO:	18	is my Information & Belief C/O Tuntakit is one of the
19	Q. When Mr. McDonough was asking you questions,	19	few staff working here who has always treated both
20	you said that you really believed that Officer Roach	20	staff and inmate as 'human beings' deserving of respect
21	thought Mr. Williams had nothing wrong with him, so I	21	and the best of professionalism." When you wrote
22	want to clarify the two statements. Do you understand	22	that that is correct, correct, what I just read?
23	what I'm asking you?	23	A. Yes, sir.
24	A. I understand. To me, the way I understand	24	Q. When you wrote number 4, were you talking
25	them, they are one and the same. Whether he really	25	about at all times that you have known Officer Tuntakit
	Page 145		Page 147
-	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4		ACT THE CAR DO
1	believed nothing was wrong with him or whether he was	1	at Salinas Valley State Prison?
2	being vindictive because of their relationship, to me	2	A. To the best of my knowledge, he's always.
2	being vindictive because of their relationship, to me they are one and the same. He don't care or he's being	2	<ul><li>A. To the best of my knowledge, he's always.</li><li>Q. And you weren't just talking about just</li></ul>
2 3 4	being vindictive because of their relationship, to me they are one and the same. He don't care or he's being vindictive. Kind of like throw them all in together,	2 3 4	A. To the best of my knowledge, he's always.  Q. And you weren't just talking about just  August 3rd, 2003, in that paragraph?
2 3 4 5	being vindictive because of their relationship, to me they are one and the same. He don't care or he's being vindictive. Kind of like throw them all in together, not caring and being vindictive.	2	<ul><li>A. To the best of my knowledge, he's always.</li><li>Q. And you weren't just talking about just</li><li>August 3rd, 2003, in that paragraph?</li><li>A. No, sir.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	being vindictive because of their relationship, to me they are one and the same. He don't care or he's being vindictive. Kind of like throw them all in together, not caring and being vindictive. In other words, I don't care what's wrong with	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. To the best of my knowledge, he's always.</li> <li>Q. And you weren't just talking about just</li> <li>August 3rd, 2003, in that paragraph?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. You were talking about at all times?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	being vindictive because of their relationship, to me they are one and the same. He don't care or he's being vindictive. Kind of like throw them all in together, not caring and being vindictive.  In other words, I don't care what's wrong with you. Ain't nothing wrong with you is just a statement	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. To the best of my knowledge, he's always.</li> <li>Q. And you weren't just talking about just</li> <li>August 3rd, 2003, in that paragraph?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. You were talking about at all times?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	being vindictive because of their relationship, to me they are one and the same. He don't care or he's being vindictive. Kind of like throw them all in together, not caring and being vindictive.  In other words, I don't care what's wrong with you. Ain't nothing wrong with you is just a statement being made. I don't think he really I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. To the best of my knowledge, he's always.</li> <li>Q. And you weren't just talking about just</li> <li>August 3rd, 2003, in that paragraph?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. You were talking about at all times?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	being vindictive because of their relationship, to me they are one and the same. He don't care or he's being vindictive. Kind of like throw them all in together, not caring and being vindictive.  In other words, I don't care what's wrong with you. Ain't nothing wrong with you is just a statement being made. I don't think he really I don't know.  All I know is what I heard. And based upon the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. To the best of my knowledge, he's always.</li> <li>Q. And you weren't just talking about just</li> <li>August 3rd, 2003, in that paragraph?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. You were talking about at all times?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>MR. McDONOUGH: I don't have any further</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	being vindictive because of their relationship, to me they are one and the same. He don't care or he's being vindictive. Kind of like throw them all in together, not caring and being vindictive.  In other words, I don't care what's wrong with you. Ain't nothing wrong with you is just a statement being made. I don't think he really I don't know.  All I know is what I heard. And based upon the relationship, he probably didn't care.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. To the best of my knowledge, he's always.</li> <li>Q. And you weren't just talking about just</li> <li>August 3rd, 2003, in that paragraph?</li> <li>A. No, sir.</li> <li>Q. You were talking about at all times?</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> <li>MR. McDONOUGH: I don't have any further questions.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	being vindictive because of their relationship, to me they are one and the same. He don't care or he's being vindictive. Kind of like throw them all in together, not caring and being vindictive.  In other words, I don't care what's wrong with you. Ain't nothing wrong with you is just a statement being made. I don't think he really I don't know.  All I know is what I heard. And based upon the relationship, he probably didn't care.  MR. McDONOUGH: I'm just going to object to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. To the best of my knowledge, he's always. Q. And you weren't just talking about just August 3rd, 2003, in that paragraph? A. No, sir. Q. You were talking about at all times? A. Yes, sir. MR. McDONOUGH: I don't have any further questions. MR. CALABRO: I think we're done. (Time noted: 1:37 p.m.)000
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	being vindictive because of their relationship, to me they are one and the same. He don't care or he's being vindictive. Kind of like throw them all in together, not caring and being vindictive.  In other words, I don't care what's wrong with you. Ain't nothing wrong with you is just a statement being made. I don't think he really I don't know.  All I know is what I heard. And based upon the relationship, he probably didn't care.  MR. McDONOUGH: I'm just going to object to that last question and move to strike as being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. To the best of my knowledge, he's always.  Q. And you weren't just talking about just  August 3rd, 2003, in that paragraph?  A. No, sir.  Q. You were talking about at all times?  A. Yes, sir.  MR. McDONOUGH: I don't have any further questions.  MR. CALABRO: I think we're done.  (Time noted: 1:37 p.m.) 00o  I, CHARLES JORDAN, do hereby declare under
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	being vindictive because of their relationship, to me they are one and the same. He don't care or he's being vindictive. Kind of like throw them all in together, not caring and being vindictive.  In other words, I don't care what's wrong with you. Ain't nothing wrong with you is just a statement being made. I don't think he really I don't know.  All I know is what I heard. And based upon the relationship, he probably didn't care.  MR. McDONOUGH: I'm just going to object to that last question and move to strike as being speculative.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. To the best of my knowledge, he's always.  Q. And you weren't just talking about just  August 3rd, 2003, in that paragraph?  A. No, sir.  Q. You were talking about at all times?  A. Yes, sir.  MR. McDONOUGH: I don't have any further questions.  MR. CALABRO: I think we're done.  (Time noted: 1:37 p.m.) 000  I, CHARLES JORDAN, do hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	being vindictive because of their relationship, to me they are one and the same. He don't care or he's being vindictive. Kind of like throw them all in together, not caring and being vindictive.  In other words, I don't care what's wrong with you. Ain't nothing wrong with you is just a statement being made. I don't think he really I don't know.  All I know is what I heard. And based upon the relationship, he probably didn't care.  MR. McDONOUGH: I'm just going to object to that last question and move to strike as being speculative.  MR. CALABRO: I have no further questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. To the best of my knowledge, he's always.  Q. And you weren't just talking about just  August 3rd, 2003, in that paragraph?  A. No, sir.  Q. You were talking about at all times?  A. Yes, sir.  MR. McDONOUGH: I don't have any further questions.  MR. CALABRO: I think we're done.  (Time noted: 1:37 p.m.) 000  I, CHARLES JORDAN, do hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing transcript; that I have made any corrections as appear
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	being vindictive because of their relationship, to me they are one and the same. He don't care or he's being vindictive. Kind of like throw them all in together, not caring and being vindictive.  In other words, I don't care what's wrong with you. Ain't nothing wrong with you is just a statement being made. I don't think he really I don't know. All I know is what I heard. And based upon the relationship, he probably didn't care.  MR. McDONOUGH: I'm just going to object to that last question and move to strike as being speculative.  MR. CALABRO: I have no further questions. MR. McDONOUGH: I just have a couple, just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. To the best of my knowledge, he's always.  Q. And you weren't just talking about just  August 3rd, 2003, in that paragraph?  A. No, sir.  Q. You were talking about at all times?  A. Yes, sir.  MR. McDONOUGH: I don't have any further questions.  MR. CALABRO: I think we're done.  (Time noted: 1:37 p.m.) 000  I, CHARLES JORDAN, do hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing transcript; that I have made any corrections as appear noted, in ink, initialed by me, or attached hereto; that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	being vindictive because of their relationship, to me they are one and the same. He don't care or he's being vindictive. Kind of like throw them all in together, not caring and being vindictive.  In other words, I don't care what's wrong with you. Ain't nothing wrong with you is just a statement being made. I don't think he really I don't know.  All I know is what I heard. And based upon the relationship, he probably didn't care.  MR. McDONOUGH: I'm just going to object to that last question and move to strike as being speculative.  MR. CALABRO: I have no further questions.  MR. McDONOUGH: I just have a couple, just briefly, Mr. Williams.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. To the best of my knowledge, he's always. Q. And you weren't just talking about just August 3rd, 2003, in that paragraph? A. No, sir. Q. You were talking about at all times? A. Yes, sir. MR. McDONOUGH: I don't have any further questions. MR. CALABRO: I think we're done. (Time noted: 1:37 p.m.)000 I, CHARLES JORDAN, do hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing transcript; that I have made any corrections as appear noted, in ink, initialed by me, or attached hereto; that my testimony as contained herein, as corrected, is true
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	being vindictive because of their relationship, to me they are one and the same. He don't care or he's being vindictive. Kind of like throw them all in together, not caring and being vindictive.  In other words, I don't care what's wrong with you. Ain't nothing wrong with you is just a statement being made. I don't think he really I don't know. All I know is what I heard. And based upon the relationship, he probably didn't care.  MR. McDONOUGH: I'm just going to object to that last question and move to strike as being speculative.  MR. CALABRO: I have no further questions. MR. McDONOUGH: I just have a couple, just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. To the best of my knowledge, he's always. Q. And you weren't just talking about just August 3rd, 2003, in that paragraph? A. No, sir. Q. You were talking about at all times? A. Yes, sir. MR. McDONOUGH: I don't have any further questions. MR. CALABRO: I think we're done. (Time noted: 1:37 p.m.)000 I, CHARLES JORDAN, do hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing transcript; that I have made any corrections as appear noted, in ink, initialed by me, or attached hereto; that my testimony as contained herein, as corrected, is true and correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	being vindictive because of their relationship, to me they are one and the same. He don't care or he's being vindictive. Kind of like throw them all in together, not caring and being vindictive.  In other words, I don't care what's wrong with you. Ain't nothing wrong with you is just a statement being made. I don't think he really I don't know.  All I know is what I heard. And based upon the relationship, he probably didn't care.  MR. McDONOUGH: I'm just going to object to that last question and move to strike as being speculative.  MR. CALABRO: I have no further questions.  MR. McDONOUGH: I just have a couple, just briefly, Mr. Williams.  FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. McDONOUGH Q. Who do you think sprayed Mr. Williams on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. To the best of my knowledge, he's always. Q. And you weren't just talking about just August 3rd, 2003, in that paragraph? A. No, sir. Q. You were talking about at all times? A. Yes, sir. MR. McDONOUGH: I don't have any further questions. MR. CALABRO: I think we're done. (Time noted: 1:37 p.m.)000 I, CHARLES JORDAN, do hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing transcript; that I have made any corrections as appear noted, in ink, initialed by me, or attached hereto; that my testimony as contained herein, as corrected, is true and correct.  EXECUTED this day of,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	being vindictive because of their relationship, to me they are one and the same. He don't care or he's being vindictive. Kind of like throw them all in together, not caring and being vindictive.  In other words, I don't care what's wrong with you. Ain't nothing wrong with you is just a statement being made. I don't think he really I don't know.  All I know is what I heard. And based upon the relationship, he probably didn't care.  MR. McDONOUGH: I'm just going to object to that last question and move to strike as being speculative.  MR. CALABRO: I have no further questions.  MR. McDONOUGH: I just have a couple, just briefly, Mr. Williams.  FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. McDONOUGH Q. Who do you think sprayed Mr. Williams on August 3rd, 2003?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. To the best of my knowledge, he's always. Q. And you weren't just talking about just August 3rd, 2003, in that paragraph? A. No, sir. Q. You were talking about at all times? A. Yes, sir. MR. McDONOUGH: I don't have any further questions. MR. CALABRO: I think we're done. (Time noted: 1:37 p.m.)000 I, CHARLES JORDAN, do hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing transcript; that I have made any corrections as appear noted, in ink, initialed by me, or attached hereto; that my testimony as contained herein, as corrected, is true and correct.  EXECUTED this day of,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	being vindictive because of their relationship, to me they are one and the same. He don't care or he's being vindictive. Kind of like throw them all in together, not caring and being vindictive.  In other words, I don't care what's wrong with you. Ain't nothing wrong with you is just a statement being made. I don't think he really I don't know. All I know is what I heard. And based upon the relationship, he probably didn't care.  MR. McDONOUGH: I'm just going to object to that last question and move to strike as being speculative.  MR. CALABRO: I have no further questions.  MR. McDONOUGH: I just have a couple, just briefly, Mr. Williams.  FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. McDONOUGH Q. Who do you think sprayed Mr. Williams on August 3rd, 2003?  A. From the best of my recollection, and anything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. To the best of my knowledge, he's always. Q. And you weren't just talking about just August 3rd, 2003, in that paragraph? A. No, sir. Q. You were talking about at all times? A. Yes, sir. MR. McDONOUGH: I don't have any further questions. MR. CALABRO: I think we're done. (Time noted: 1:37 p.m.)000 I, CHARLES JORDAN, do hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing transcript; that I have made any corrections as appear noted, in ink, initialed by me, or attached hereto; that my testimony as contained herein, as corrected, is true and correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	being vindictive because of their relationship, to me they are one and the same. He don't care or he's being vindictive. Kind of like throw them all in together, not caring and being vindictive.  In other words, I don't care what's wrong with you. Ain't nothing wrong with you is just a statement being made. I don't think he really I don't know.  All I know is what I heard. And based upon the relationship, he probably didn't care.  MR. McDONOUGH: I'm just going to object to that last question and move to strike as being speculative.  MR. CALABRO: I have no further questions.  MR. McDONOUGH: I just have a couple, just briefly, Mr. Williams.  FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. McDONOUGH Q. Who do you think sprayed Mr. Williams on August 3rd, 2003?  A. From the best of my recollection, and anything is possible, I believe it was Roach.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. To the best of my knowledge, he's always.  Q. And you weren't just talking about just  August 3rd, 2003, in that paragraph?  A. No, sir.  Q. You were talking about at all times?  A. Yes, sir.  MR. McDONOUGH: I don't have any further questions.  MR. CALABRO: I think we're done.  (Time noted: 1:37 p.m.) 000  I, CHARLES JORDAN, do hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing transcript; that I have made any corrections as appear noted, in ink, initialed by me, or attached hereto; that my testimony as contained herein, as corrected, is true and correct.  EXECUTED this day of,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	being vindictive because of their relationship, to me they are one and the same. He don't care or he's being vindictive. Kind of like throw them all in together, not caring and being vindictive.  In other words, I don't care what's wrong with you. Ain't nothing wrong with you is just a statement being made. I don't think he really I don't know. All I know is what I heard. And based upon the relationship, he probably didn't care.  MR. McDONOUGH: I'm just going to object to that last question and move to strike as being speculative.  MR. CALABRO: I have no further questions.  MR. McDONOUGH: I just have a couple, just briefly, Mr. Williams.  FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. McDONOUGH Q. Who do you think sprayed Mr. Williams on August 3rd, 2003?  A. From the best of my recollection, and anything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. To the best of my knowledge, he's always.  Q. And you weren't just talking about just  August 3rd, 2003, in that paragraph?  A. No, sir.  Q. You were talking about at all times?  A. Yes, sir.  MR. McDONOUGH: I don't have any further questions.  MR. CALABRO: I think we're done.  (Time noted: 1:37 p.m.) 000  I, CHARLES JORDAN, do hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing transcript; that I have made any corrections as appear noted, in ink, initialed by me, or attached hereto; that my testimony as contained herein, as corrected, is true and correct.  EXECUTED this day of,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 8 19 20 1 22 22	being vindictive because of their relationship, to me they are one and the same. He don't care or he's being vindictive. Kind of like throw them all in together, not caring and being vindictive.  In other words, I don't care what's wrong with you. Ain't nothing wrong with you is just a statement being made. I don't think he really I don't know.  All I know is what I heard. And based upon the relationship, he probably didn't care.  MR. McDONOUGH: I'm just going to object to that last question and move to strike as being speculative.  MR. CALABRO: I have no further questions.  MR. McDONOUGH: I just have a couple, just briefly, Mr. Williams.  FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. McDONOUGH Q. Who do you think sprayed Mr. Williams on August 3rd, 2003?  A. From the best of my recollection, and anything is possible, I believe it was Roach.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. To the best of my knowledge, he's always.  Q. And you weren't just talking about just  August 3rd, 2003, in that paragraph?  A. No, sir.  Q. You were talking about at all times?  A. Yes, sir.  MR. McDONOUGH: I don't have any further questions.  MR. CALABRO: I think we're done.  (Time noted: 1:37 p.m.) 000  I, CHARLES JORDAN, do hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing transcript; that I have made any corrections as appear noted, in ink, initialed by me, or attached hereto; that my testimony as contained herein, as corrected, is true and correct.  EXECUTED this day of,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 23 23 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	being vindictive because of their relationship, to me they are one and the same. He don't care or he's being vindictive. Kind of like throw them all in together, not caring and being vindictive.  In other words, I don't care what's wrong with you. Ain't nothing wrong with you is just a statement being made. I don't think he really I don't know. All I know is what I heard. And based upon the relationship, he probably didn't care.  MR. McDONOUGH: I'm just going to object to that last question and move to strike as being speculative.  MR. CALABRO: I have no further questions.  MR. McDONOUGH: I just have a couple, just briefly, Mr. Williams.  FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. McDONOUGH Q. Who do you think sprayed Mr. Williams on August 3rd, 2003?  A. From the best of my recollection, and anything is possible, I believe it was Roach.  Q. Regarding Exhibit Number 23, which is your affidavit, do you know if you actually sent this to the court?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. To the best of my knowledge, he's always. Q. And you weren't just talking about just August 3rd, 2003, in that paragraph? A. No, sir. Q. You were talking about at all times? A. Yes, sir. MR. McDONOUGH: I don't have any further questions. MR. CALABRO: I think we're done. (Time noted: 1:37 p.m.)000 I, CHARLES JORDAN, do hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing transcript; that I have made any corrections as appear noted, in ink, initialed by me, or attached hereto; that my testimony as contained herein, as corrected, is true and correct.  EXECUTED this day of,  (City) (State)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 23 23 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	being vindictive because of their relationship, to me they are one and the same. He don't care or he's being vindictive. Kind of like throw them all in together, not caring and being vindictive.  In other words, I don't care what's wrong with you. Ain't nothing wrong with you is just a statement being made. I don't think he really I don't know. All I know is what I heard. And based upon the relationship, he probably didn't care.  MR. McDONOUGH: I'm just going to object to that last question and move to strike as being speculative.  MR. CALABRO: I have no further questions.  MR. McDONOUGH: I just have a couple, just briefly, Mr. Williams.  FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. McDONOUGH Q. Who do you think sprayed Mr. Williams on August 3rd, 2003?  A. From the best of my recollection, and anything is possible, I believe it was Roach.  Q. Regarding Exhibit Number 23, which is your affidavit, do you know if you actually sent this to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. To the best of my knowledge, he's always. Q. And you weren't just talking about just August 3rd, 2003, in that paragraph? A. No, sir. Q. You were talking about at all times? A. Yes, sir. MR. McDONOUGH: I don't have any further questions. MR. CALABRO: I think we're done. (Time noted: 1:37 p.m.)000 I, CHARLES JORDAN, do hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing transcript; that I have made any corrections as appear noted, in ink, initialed by me, or attached hereto; that my testimony as contained herein, as corrected, is true and correct.  EXECUTED this day of,  (City) (State)

,	DEDODÆENIG GEDÆLEIGAÆE	
1 2	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE	,
	I DATDICIA COLUET - C-4'C-1 Cl41 - 1	•
3	I, PATRICIA GOULET, a Certified Shorthand	
4	Reporter in and for the State of California, hereby	
5	certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition	
6	CHARLES JORDAN	
7	was by me duly administered an oath to tell the truth,	
8	the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the	
10	within-entitled cause, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of the proceedings had at	
11	the taking of said deposition, reported to the best of	
12	my ability and transcribed under my direction.	
13	I further certify that I am not of counsel or	
14	attorney for either/or any of the parties to the said	
15	deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of	
16	this cause, and that I am not related to any of the	
17	parties thereto.	
18	F	
19		
20		
21		
22	Date: September 18, 2006	
	PATRICIA GOULET,	
23	RPR, CSR Number 8315	·
24		
25		
	Page 149	
]		
		,

147:10 antagonize 50:7 145:19,23 42:12 43:13 46:24 ass 29:10 49:24 50:2 affidavits 121:12 antagonizes 49:17 78:7 105:23,25 **Abilify** 7:9,22 8:1,9 anticipated 127:2 affiliated 84:23 50:8 71:4 A-b-i-l-i-f-y 7:11 9:8 affiliating 39:6 antisocial 133:5 assigned 25:20,21 a.m 1:17 **ability** 8:2,17 9:2 affiliations 90:16 anxious 55:8 53:11 56:21 149:12 anybody 9:19 10:5 assimilate 13:9 **afford** 48:12 **able** 13:22 61:20,21 **B** 25:19 26:10,10 **afraid** 76:24 42:25 43:5,6 47:23 assist 15:7 133:17 **Abuse** 23:18,19 32:22 89:15,19 afternoon 92:15 48:12 50:18 assistance 68:13 accept 82:3 anyway 37:24 80:9 69:16 136:24 114:3,4 aggressive 3:14 accessing 47:13 **back** 4:22 14:7 17:12 assistant 14:23 15:2 23:14 75:13,22 83:9 accommodate 7:4 assisted 15:25 90:11 24:20 32:18 47:11 **ago** 10:22 18:5,6,9 apparent 33:9 57:10 accomplice 20:11 47:16,16 50:21 associates 49:1 85:15 95:18,20 apparently 50:4 accurate 5:14 6:6 53:9,12 55:8,24 98:22 99:20 128:20 130:25 74:24 8:2 126:9 appear 71:10 110:17 Association 103:25 56:15,18,20 57:20 agree 120:22 acquaintance 26:15 58:2,3 59:18 62:24 110:18 123:10 agreed 127:7 104:1.3 acquaintances ahead 74:9 81:18 148:15 **assume** 38:22 57:22 64:19 65:2,12,15 32:21 67:22 68:5 73:19 ain't 41:3 42:9 58:10 approach 58:13 58:15 66:15 70:14 acrimonious 71:15 76:2,3,10,12 78:20 58:16 62:10 65:25 61:12 70:15 77:3 118:10 acronym 90:11 **assumed** 59:1 64:3 83:11 92:7,13 approached 35:12 67:4 86:18 118:1 118:8 97:16.19.22 100:24 123:16 145:7 146:7 58:15 82:19 119:6 action 130:23 100:25 114:21 appropriate 141:22 assuming 22:10 35:1 air 80:5,7 actions 126:20 127:6 116:8,23 118:21 al 1:7 4:14 approximately 35:2 138:19 122:3,8,9,11,15,18 alarm 35:14,22,24 14:20 15:4 16:3,16 assured 127:4 activated 108:21,23 17:6 18:10,14,17 138:17 133:7,9 144:12,13 108:22,24 143:13 143:12 144:22 attached 148:16 alcohol 102:2 22:9 25:4 29:15 **actively** 133:16 background 11:6 attempt 48:4 alcoholic 119:22 34:11 36:12 54:9 activities 38:20 alert 33:14 55:1 56:1,5 60:4 attempted 121:18 **backup** 63:23 activity 49:1 **bad** 51:15 71:4,6 alerted 108:21 61:2,3,3 63:15,16 **attempts** 74:23 acts 71:25 allegation 20:10,11 65:14 75:2 79:14 attend 17:5 83:14 86:10 93:13 add 69:22 141:11 93:21 94:5 attention 71:14 82:6,22 98:13,22 20:23,24 addition 80:23 **bag** 78:17,18 114:25 allegations 27:21 100:3 102:20 74:19 85:18 90:8 addressed 3:18 bam 44:5 114:13 115:12 107:21 108:12,15 71:22 85:12 adequate 11:2 Barella 76:6,7 78:10 alleged 23:9 107:4 116:15,19,21 112:10 121:25 administer 24:15 125:13 145:5 **Barnes** 77:14,15 125:3 **April** 72:6 73:20 administered 4:2 **Barry** 77:18 Allegedly 79:12 74:25 75:1 attitude 50:9 86:12 149:7 bars 59:3 allergies 8:11 arc 14:18 16:21 **attorney** 2:4,10,11 administration **base** 14:4 39:2 Allergy 8:25 area 57:13 75:18 6:18 7:14,17,18 89:16 **based** 40:21 105:7 allow 6:21 56:15 117:22 134:6 29:18,20,24 30:13 administrative **allowed** 77:21 argument 108:18 30:15 31:5,10,12 106:10 128:18 125:24 126:1,5 129:4 137:10 146:9 alluded 42:20,21 arm 109:9,18 143:2,4 31:13,14,17,19 advantage 133:21 **basically** 10:3 13:23 ambiguous 39:16 143:6,22 144:4,5,7 91:14,15 92:18,21 **adverse** 79:6 130:23 40:4 71:18 87:17 22:17,24 28:1 144:18,23 93:12,20,20,24 **advocacy** 26:22 27:1 37:13,16 47:24 **amenable** 87:12 armitation 90:25 94:4 95:1 98:18,21 27:4*.*8 Amendment 139:23 arrested 17:18,21,22 103:17 107:12 49:7 53:5 55:16 advocate 85:10 56:5 58:12 70:10 112:15 121:21 amount 45:5 74:19 17:23 18:11,15 **affect** 8:2,5,17,19 84:24 89:15 90:15 19:14,14,18 20:2 149:14 88:11,11,14 9:2,5,6 99:8 111:4 August 24:24,25,25 **Angeles** 15:14 18:25 22:1 **affidavit** 3:17 42:1 basis 70:21 85:4 **angle** 60:3,15 arrived 29:12 89:14 49:19 107:22,22 42:13,19 43:14 animosity 47:25 asked 9:23 23:23 108:3 120:24 121:3 bathroom 7:3 46:7,12,14,16,17 142:12 146:19 Bay 130:13 47:8 63:22,24 48:9,11,12 47:3,20 91:15,19 beat 28:2 81:18 answer 5:20,21,23 65:13 66:24,24 148:4 105:19,20,23 **beaten** 29:1,9,11 **auto** 18:1,18 19:17 6:4,22 12:18 39:11 69:15,19 79:21 120:20,23 121:1,2 beatings 130:4 59:24 93:5 141:23 80:9 83:24 91:2 available 134:4 121:9,13 126:11 131:16,20,25 Avenue 2:11 **Beq** 135:9 142:6,7,7 127:8,18 135:2,7 145:10 **began** 53:5 answers 5:3,9,23 average 80:16 135:18,20,22 137:5 beginning 3:13 10:1 asking 47:10 91:3 aware 4:21 33:5,7 137:10 146:23

В

82:25 91:25 121:1 blank 136:11 Calabro 2:4 3:3,7 4:5 case 1:6 4:13,15,18 center 53:5 59:6,9 **begins** 53:20 **blanks** 136:6,7,9 4:12 7:21 21:15 6:18 25:16 31:15 central 42:4 behalf 7:18 126:14 **blocked** 75:16 31:15 42:2,3 43:8 28:17,21 29:7 36:8 **certain** 6:19 26:21 26:25 72:13,14,24 **behavior** 3:14 23:1 **blood** 79:2,2,3,4,7 38:16 39:1,19 40:1 46:4 47:18 48:23 23:14,15 25:10 80:22,23 81:3,13 40:8 41:16 43:17 48:24 73:12 87:23 88:6 90:18 70:7 75:5,12 88:15 50:18,21,22 55:21 101:4,5,8,10 Certified 149:3 128:18 **Board** 30:22,25 31:8 105:17 106:4 107:1 60:1 68:18 71:21 **certify** 149:5,13 behaviors 72:14 31:9 101:16 74:6,9,12 76:23 130:23 135:13 challenging 101:17 **beings** 128:3 147:20 **bogus** 84:25 77:4 88:2,24 89:7 140:3,4,5,9,10,13 **chances** 79:16 **belief** 30:25 43:11 **boisterous** 37:3,6 92:8,21 93:15 95:1 **cases** 90:6 **change** 140:12 84:10,16,22 89:11 **bonds** 16:14 95:2,7 96:10,20,24 catch 108:11 **changed** 96:6,19 91:24 125:4 127:19 **booth** 46:9 98:18,21 104:15 caught 108:15 **chapel** 133:23 107:13 112:15 128:1 129:4 147:11 **bother** 128:13 cause 30:14 31:16 chaplain 75:14 147:18 **bottom** 97:5 124:22 121:4 134:16,18,23 80:13 149:16 Character 12:24 **believe** 8:14,15 **bought** 76:12 137:3 138:8 140:23 **cause, and** 149:9 **charge** 20:4,10,22,23 11:10,18,24 13:14 **BPT** 30:19,21 141:4,15,21,24 CC 21:17 21:10,12,13,16,20 18:24 22:20 24:24 bread 114:24 142:2,4,9 145:18 **CCPOA** 103:17,18,23 21:22 51:2 57:15 break 6:25 7:4 23:7 27:20 31:11,13 146:14 148:10 103:24 73:5 84:25 98:3,5 32:6,16 38:13 39:4 50:19 92:11 109:2 **California** 1:1,19 2:5 **CDCR** 4:8 124:4 139:21 39:7 47:7,15 48:25 109:3 121:6 2:5,9,12 11:8 15:10 cell 25:20,21 45:5,6 charged 19:20,22,24 49:5 55:19 65:20 breaks 7:1 30:2 31:22 75:7 49:19 53:11 55:8 **charges** 102:6 68:2 74:19 81:14 **breath** 69:25 101:10 103:2,16,24 55:24 56:21,24,25 125:18 127:1 breathing 80:7 81:14 84:18 85:10 103:25 104:2 58:3,11,14,19,22 137:21 138:11 86:13,24,24 88:10 Breckenridge 13:4 106:14 125:2,7 59:1,2,4,8,12,13,21 **Charles** 1:14 3:15,16 88:16 90:17,18 13:11,25 14:1,2,6 131:4 132:10 149:4 60:5,6,8,10,14,21 3:17,19 4:1,11 61:20 62:11 63:6 96:2,5 114:13 **Brief** 95:3 96:18 **call** 26:22 33:9 34:4 120:20 121:13,15 119:16 123:20,22 120:9 124:9 132:21 35:4 37:8,9 40:7 65:2,16,22 67:20 121:16 125:8 123:23 124:4 125:4 142:5 43:3 47:13 51:9 67:23 68:6,9 73:19 148:13,23 149:6 130:1,2,6,8 133:15 **briefly** 108:10 57:22 65:17 69:6 77:14,16,24 78:1,4 **check** 64:5 67:8 133:17 137:2 144:6 146:16 79:8,11 80:2,5,15 70:1 74:3 87:4 **checked** 62:4 146:21 **bring** 78:16 145:5 115:3 117:1 123:1 80:17,18 81:8 82:5 **chest** 57:1,7,9,16,23 believed 129:1 bringing 81:1 123:5 82:7,10 85:19 115:4 116:2 145:11,20 146:1 **broken** 23:9 called 4:13 24:2 34:8 88:14 95:23 102:17 chip 87:3,4 bell 44:11 68:21 brought 27:7,15 34:13,15 35:5,12 108:1,16 109:11,14 **choice** 93:21 belt 15:12,15,23 16:9 **Brown** 68:22 69:15 36:1,3 42:5,11,25 109:15,17 110:6 cholesterol 8:10,12 38:5 brutality 27:23 43:4,5,12 46:21 111:13,15,17 114:8 8:16 9:8 **belts** 15:25 16:1,6 buddy 40:23,24 76:14 83:22 105:2 **choose** 78:19 90:13 114:10 115:1,2,11 38:5 **building** 12:24 32:22 115:2,2 115:13,14 116:8,20 90:14 benadrine 8:22 51:1,3 56:15,18,20 calling 28:14 42:20 116:23,25 117:11 **chow** 42:3 53:15 54:14,19,21 56:3 **Benadryl** 8:10,23,24 59:19 76:3 85:17 42:21 61:16 65:16 117:19,20,21 8:24 9:2,9 114:6,22,23 115:1 65:18,19 70:2,9,18 118:11,19,20,21 **Christmas** 44:11,12 **best** 9:15 94:21 117:7 132:17 calls 29:5 36:6 38:11 122:15,18 123:17 44:13,14,15 103:25 128:4 132:9 **bunch** 28:1 38:18 39:15,24 136:13 137:9,11 City 125:7 148:20 132:12,14 133:4 bunk 59:13,15,25 40:3 41:14 43:9 142:11,12,13,17,21 civil 125:18 55:14 59:22 68:15 146:20 147:21 60:2,11,13,19,19 143:22 144:3,8,16 civilly 86:9 148:2 149:11 64:4 71:17 76:20 77:1 144:23 claim 84:4 137:15 **better** 16:9 106:15 **business** 56:14 88:8 89:4 **cellie** 79:11 81:13 138:5 **beyond** 56:16 64:5 **B-5** 114:6,22 122:18 calm 7:24 117:4 claims 127:9,18 67:3 132:17 cancer 44:24 cellie's 115:4 147:10 bias 31:19,22 32:2,7 **canteen** 56:12 cellmate 56:25 57:3 **clarify** 6:13,14 48:11 C **Bible** 78:14 care 70:24 74:8 58:5 79:11,22,23 93:4 117:12 145:22 C 2:1 149:1,1 big 60:20 110:11,15 145:13 146:3,6,10 79:24 80:6 108:1 **Class** 37:21 38:3 cage 82:19 84:4 **bill** 78:14,16 **caring** 146:5 108:19 111:1 classification 91:1 **bit** 32:17 56:7 61:5 111:10 carry 36:20 37:3,10 142:14 clean 53:14 69:10 cages 125:16,23 37:15,20 48:15 105:14 142:10 cells 63:1 108:16 81:17 black 110:18 126:4 84:21 88:20 117:23 118:14 cleaners 15:6

clear 6:10 7:15 54:16 confused 62:13 101:2 130:4,13 C-04-2409 1:6 declare 125:1 148:13 confusing 123:13 55:17,19,19 62:25 corn 12:22 **C/O** 126:14,15,17,24 decontaminated 100:1 126:13 confusion 143:20 Corps 13:2,3,5,6,7,24 127:5,19,23 128:1 111:17 clearance 62:24 145:3 14:3,3,7,9,10 137:20 138:18 defendant 2:8 29:17 **cleared** 55:11,12 connected 108:17 correct 10:1 80:21 147:11,14,18 29:20 36:10 50:24 clearly 110:25 143:6 90:12 104:8,14 127:5 128:14 D **clock** 66:7 **consider** 37:17,19 125:3 126:8 127:12 138:18 D 86:1 close 59:16 88:13 defendants 1:8 51:20,21 128:7,9 147:22,22 considered 22:21 148:18 date 1:16 22:1,2,3 110:12 88:19 125:17 77:12 100:4 113:11 closed 62:20,22 25:22 91:17 127:6 corrected 148:17 126:19 127:3 113:13 124:16 63:12,17 127:25 138:19 correctional 104:2,4 131:17 137:11 128:10 133:14 **clothes** 114:24 106:20 127:20 147:17 delivered 16:14 136:12 149:22 Coast 16:11.18 17:2 **consistent** 71:12,19 147:12 **delivery** 129:17 corrections 30:2 dated 124:14 **code** 64:9 72:13 136:1 demeanor 36:25 31:23 103:3 131:4 dates 10:14 136:10 Colorado 14:1 conspire 127:24 46:22 105:9,10,25 **combat** 23:10 147:16 132:10 148:15 day 42:3 53:4,7,21 131:5 consulted 26:24 66:2,4,15 67:16,19 come 42:10 44:2,4 correctly 121:3 denied 22:10,13,25 45:22 49:6 50:1 81:16 126:21 127:10 67:25 69:19 70:12 98:12 contained 148:17 73:7,8 77:18 78:1,3 53:9,10 61:14 75:6 128:5 Department 2:10 contempt 78:22 cotton 12:14,22 79:20 81:9,23 77:9 87:2 89:15 30:2 31:23 103:3 100:14,19 107:23 contention 74:22 **counsel** 94:16 105:3 118:10,23 131:4 132:10 107:25 108:6 119:4,5,6 143:5 **contents** 140:12 149:13 Depending 72:23 111:12 112:12,14 comes 129:25 130:2~ **contest** 47:23 count 54:12,13,15,18 **deposed** 4:19 141:19 coming 56:3 72:5 contingency 127:8 55:10,12,17 85:20 112:15,18,24 113:8 deposition 1:14 4:15 113:10 118:15 82:13 84:18 85:7 140:9 141:13 counted 54:21 4:24 5:1 9:18,20,24 119:23,25 122:1 contingent 140:25 **County** 125:6 10:6 11:3 84:19 87:1,2 93:19 117:10,12,15,19 continuation 16:22 couple 44:17 45:12 143:14,21 148:19 85:2,7 94:9 130:24 continuity 96:5 days 10:22 19:9 149:5,11,15 118:14 122:17 48:3 55:5 79:17 comments 84:6 contraband 76:22 95:18,20 96:6,20 78:10 80:14,16,20 **describe** 26:16 37:5 82:6 95:18,20 76:25 78:19 **common** 29:9 134:16 135:15 51:6 108:10 day-to-day 38:20 commotion 108:16 contributed 130:8,9 141:20 146:15 described 37:6 dead 44:23 45:8 **control** 42:4,14 46:1 **court** 1:1 5:7,11,16 **deserve** 52:20 111:4 **Company** 15:2,12,15 deal 70:20 46:1,8,11,21 105:2 5:19 31:12 93:6 deserved 92:4 dealings 90:16 15:23 16:9 controlled 102:7 101:10 135:23 deserving 128:4 death 130:13 competing 56:4 convenient 38:14 146:24 147:20 debt 90:4 complaining 111:16 courts 101:11 39:18 details 23:22 24:8 deceitful 25:10 complete 5:14 conversation 45:11 cover 38:6,9 detained 78:4 149:10 45:18 47:1,5,10 **covered** 38:4,7 **December** 43:20,23 determined 35:13 completed 11:17 86:5 105:8 126:12 cows 12:23 44:9,10 104:23,23 35:21 120:16 125:15 completely 4:23 139:8 **crack** 62:17,23 detour 32:17 **decide** 6:19 12:25 62:20,22 conversations 109:15,16 developed 130:6 **computer** 23:18,19 created 50:5 90:2 diagnosed 7:23 131:21 decided 70:13 71:13 concerned 47:15 convey 87:20 91:16 Creek 132:8,9 129:20 132:22 concerning 26:25 convict 37:16 38:8 criminal 17:17 81:24 133:3 **decision** 44:4 76:15 **Critical** 103:15 diagnosis 49:7 88:1 119:10 convicted 22:2,3 98:7 82:2 concerns 33:3 crowd 145:1 die 45:8 declaration 3:15,16 CSR 1:22 149:23 concurrent 21:19 **convicts** 37:9,13 **difference** 111:21,23 10:12 94:9 99:9,10 98:5 51:9 89:16 **CTC** 80:23 different 14:9 25:25 conducive 49:2 copies 82:15 83:2,15 **curious** 141:25 99:12,13,14 113:16 26:1 37:3 47:1 120:3 121:14,16 84:21 90:1 95:7 conducted 80:15 **current** 17:19,20,24 83:17 124:6 125:5 130:18 conducting 5:1 **copy** 3:13,15,16,17 17:25 18:4 19:23 96:23 97:7 134:21 136:17,20 confer 141:25 3:18 74:3 94:12,13 20:2 101:8 130:23 **dig** 91:19 confirmed 47:2 94:13 96:1 97:9 currently 98:9 140:8,12,22 147:8 dining 53:9,13 conflicting 145:4 141:16 100:24 declarations 121:17 112:17 113:1 114:3 121:22 129:3 conflicts 50:14 52:13 **Corcoran** 26:4,5 **custody** 90:12 132:18 52:22 53:2 27:23 28:6,9 29:10 customer 15:8 140:18 141:5,8,12 dinner 113:23

114:21 122:4 doors 118:13 **emptied** 109:19 74:13 94:25 95:11 **felt** 42:16,16 75:9 direct 42:7,8 88:16 **doorway** 75:16 110:4,6 95:13 97:17 99:15 88:22 105:5 106:22 101:24 107:21 door's 63:11 **emulate** 131:5 120:6,7 129:13,14 139:12 112:10 doubt 46:18 encounter 104:24 134:19,24 146:22 **fight** 45:3 49:17,19 directed 71:23 72:2 drafted 129:3 encourage 87:7 **exhibits** 3:12 97:15 71:1 108:1 111:13 directing 121:25 drawing 90:8 encouraged 10:1 expecting 55:18 127:2 136:14 137:9 125:13 **dressed** 37:22 enormous 45:5 72:20 137:12,22 142:11 direction 58:18,19 drink 7:3 **entail** 35:9 experience 89:14 142:12,13 59:1 149:12 drive 75:8 78:20 entire 102:21 122:20 experiences 86:11 **figure** 64:7 directly 16:6,8 42:21 **drop** 42:10 90:2,3 136:17 **explain** 4:25 39:10 **figured** 131:23 disagree 30:24 126:18 127:5 **entitled** 120:19 39:20 file 91:19 95:23 discipline 130:22 128:24 129:4 138:6 **entries** 73:16 **explained** 92:16,21 125:18 discuss 136:20 138:18 140:10 environment 71:8 93:12 126:23 **filed** 31:16 100:25 discussed 103:12 dropout 11:14 episodes 57:24 137:19 127:3 138:11 107:15 135:22 **dropped** 13:8 57:12 equipment 15:8 expressing 50:10 filled 135:1 discussing 47:6 129:8 140:13,25 eradicate 24:17 extensively 125:17 **Finally** 89:8 103:7 104:6 120:23 141:1,11 errands 69:11 find 93:19 F 122:1 136:21 drove 12:14 **estimate** 60:21 **findings** 30:20,23 F 149:1 Discussion 134:22 drug 8:21 80:11 63:13 finish 6:4,5 12:18 face 143:5,6,18 dislike 48:17,19 drugs 24:18 80:10 et 1:7 4:14 54:4.5 **dismissed** 101:5.6 81:2 ethnicity 110:17 144:15 finished 11:19 12:9 duly 4:2 149:7 **facility** 25:19,24 128:16 **evening** 67:10 54:2,7,14,23,25 disobeying 23:10 duration 116:20 event 55:23 149:15 26:10,10 32:22 55:10 141:21 24:7,9,10 25:2 **duties** 15:5,6 54:15 events 4:17 43:21,25 79:15 114:3,4 first 4:2,10 12:4 13:4 disorder 7:24 129:24 69:10 127:20 122:18 125:6 44:1 54:10 13:10 15:22,23 130:7 132:24 133:5 147:12 eventually 67:11 143:13 17:18 25:16 26:7 distance 75:7 **duty** 34:18 73:2 facing 109:15 111:9 119:6,16 27:17,21 36:10,13 **district** 1:1,1 16:1 75:15 everybody 49:23 **facsimile** 2:6,13 36:17 46:5,8 50:2 fact 78:14 92:5 118:5 **DIVISION** 1:2 **D-54540** 4:7 68:6 143:14 50:25 53:10 62:16 119:8 121:9 124:1 **document** 3:13,18 **D2** 125:16,23 **evolved** 47:10 63:22,24 65:13 70:6 73:22 74:1 exact 10:13 100:4,16 127:17 129:3 76:11 85:16 93:10 Ε 136:17 137:4 147:9 94:16,22 97:9 138:22 139:4 96:20 99:20 108:15 **E** 2:1,1 149:1,1,1,1 99:19,22 120:5,19 **facts** 4:17 10:2 34:16 **exactly** 18:3 19:10 120:19 131:22 earlier 92:21 93:10 44:19 60:9 66:3,6 124:5,6,12 142:1 87:25 94:3,6 133:8 137:4 documented 113:11 101:19 103:7 104:6 fag 71:9 67:18 95:9 96:7 **five** 84:2 112:16 140:18 113:12 114:17 115:21 **faggot** 50:9 71:4 flamboyant 49:22 **documents** 10:8,11 142:23 fair 59:8 87:4 88:25 116:17 Floor 2:5 10:16 82:16 83:2,4 early 44:20 54:3 **faking** 70:5,16,19,22 examination 3:2,6 **Focus** 103:16 112:3,4,6 70:23 **doing** 47:9,17 48:7 4:5 92:14 134:18 **focused** 74:19 48:17 53:6,13 **easier** 89:2 146:17 **false** 35:14,22,24 follow 92:24 **edited** 96:3,5 61:15,15 85:25 **EXAMINATIONS** 3:1 127:9 follows 4:4 94:20 109:6 121:3 effect 42:22 79:6 **example** 72:14 73:4 **family** 12:16 follow-up 134:16 83:6 93:11 117:4 far 35:25 36:2 60:4,7 130:3 141:20 door 33:8,24 34:18 123:15 130:14 examples 40:20 60:9 62:3 Folsom 130:12 132:8 eight 12:11,13 60:22 farm 12:14,16,19 34:20 45:6 56:24 **exams** 24:15 **food** 53:14,14 102:4 60:23,24 82:22 **fashion** 37:10 59:2,3,4,4,8,9,10 exception 59:5 **force** 127:23 147:15 84:2 excessive 127:23 **fast** 55:7 60:21 61:4,9,10,12 foregoing 125:2 Eighth 139:23 **favors** 86:20 147:15 61:23 62:1,14,16 148:14 149:5.9 feeding 12:22 either 31:11 46:1 62:16,17,17,17,18 **exchange** 83:25 form 95:24 100:16 88:18 90:2 96:5 62:19,21,23 63:1,3 exchanges 44:21 feel 11:2 48:3,18 forth 62:24 63:8,12,16,17,18 138:4.4 excuse 27:14 75:18 50:18 72:9 84:5,6 **forward** 97:23 either/or 149:14 85:1,3 86:22 87:24 64:4 65:22 75:17 **executed** 100:14 121:21 Electromotor 13:17 91:22,25 93:24 75:21 108:20,21,23 125:5 148:19 found 18:18 20:18 em 38:24 98:7 104:19 128:16 109:9,10,14,17 **exercise** 125:16,23 21:6 29:17 41:24 emergency 35:13 139:11 116:9 117:9 142:20 126:4,5 42:1 44:5 70:18 143:5,23 **EMMANUEL** 2:4 **exhibit** 74:5,7,10,11 **feet** 62:15 four 34:8,13 35:5

guy 68:22 93:13 94:4 85:15 98:22 80:12 84:19 85:7 **good** 51:9,11,12 62:9 65:16 66:25 framed 84:24 89:1 91:18 110:3,3 52:11 86:8,12 87:1 94:5 110:15 72:5 110:25 111:2 Francisco 1:2 2:5,12 110:3 121:9,18 92:15 111:11 guys 10:4 81:12 111:5 116:25 118:1 free 75:20 131:24 134:2,11 127:7,18 131:9,12 118:12,13 119:8 Н goon 37:11 104:7,11 friendly 86:7 132:20 135:6 142:3 123:15 144:25 habeas 101:13 friends 26:16,17 142:7 147:9 104:17 146:9 91:10 given 41:25 42:12 goons 37:10 habit 55:18 heart 33:9 34:4 **haircut** 110:12 frivolous 75:9 **goon-type** 37:10 43:13 46:13,14,17 57:10 half 59:9 61:9 front 61:22 63:4 47:2 76:25 81:3 gotta 48:18,19 heat 92:1 **halfway** 137:18 115:14 121:12,15,22 140:8 **gotten** 28:5 35:16 hell 28:2 frustrated 98:16 giving 121:17 131:21 56:1 58:3 82:8 **hall** 53:9,13,15 54:14 help 12:21 33:15 **fuck** 50:8 **glass** 59:9 Goulet 1:21 149:3,22 54:19,21 112:17 49:5,6 53:14 54:10 113:1 114:3 132:18 fucking 42:6,9 62:10 glossing 87:12 **grab** 97:16 **helping** 42:23 118:2 123:16 145:7 **hallway** 75:14 **go** 7:2 11:11,13 16:4 **grade** 11:14,14,18 helps 7:24 108:5 hand 36:25 83:4 full 19:5 149:9 22:19 23:16,23,24 12:10 113:19 134:3 fully 63:17 23:25 24:4 29:10 graduated 13:21 96:17 **hereto** 148:16 **handed** 94:16 fun 93:22 36:4 40:12 47:12 grand 18:1,18 19:16 hesitate 87:19 function 90:7 51:13 53:11,12 grandparents 12:20 **handle** 57:17,18,21 hey 40:22 42:16 57:1 58:8 116:10 **funny** 50:2 56:16,20 57:25 gravity 22:15,16,17 65:23 78:15 81:8 **handled** 61:18 **further** 3:6 121:12 58:6 63:25 64:9 22:19 81:17 83:17 85:24 handwritten 73:19 126:23 134:14,18 65:19 67:8,10,17 great 23:17 86:18 91:9 115:3 120:2 137:19 146:14,17 68:5 74:9 75:13 green 32:6 39:4 117:3 84:22,23 89:9,10 happen 72:20,25 148:8 149:13 77:21 81:18 82:15 hidden 38:17 73:8 111:7 116:24 furtherance 27:8 83:7,7,12 90:1,9,13 89:11 91:3,5,10,21 high 11:11,13,19 happened 27:25 90:14 97:19,22,22 91:22 107:4 90:6 130:19 G 41:25 43:18 55:23 111:1 115:5,8 **grew** 11:6 higher 12:3 Gallowav 73:6 119:3,11 132:7 66:23 67:2,3 108:8 ground 117:14 Highway 1:18 games 89:17,20 108:11 110:20 133:7 group 27:2 28:10 **hired** 106:16 **gangs** 90:2 goes 140:3 39:3 89:12 103:11 112:13 114:21 history 17:11 70:11 gangster 40:9 118:12 120:23 going 4:14 5:2,3 103:14 133:20,22 80:10 gangster-type 40:7 7:12 16:11,17 133:23 146:25 hit 108:20 40:10 happening 57:22 28:14 29:5,10 35:9 **groups** 103:20 hogs 12:22 gap 63:18 **grudge** 88:20 66:21,22 36:5 39:8 40:12,23 hold 130:18 garment 16:1 happens 33:21 54:16 holding 42:14 78:4 40:23 42:6,9,9,23 **GTA** 17:22,25 gas 45:5 111:15,18 54:18 42:23 45:8 48:8,22 guard 35:12 37:1 84:4 **harass** 48:7 111:22,24 57:21,21 58:7,18 104:5 **hole** 47:8,8,11,13 gate 2:11 84:1 quards 24:15 28:1 **harassed** 106:25 58:25 70:25 74:4 82:20 84:11 92:7 gathered 84:3 28:10 29:3,12 30:3 harassment 81:15 81:12,21 83:5,15 hollered 65:22 GED 11:21,23 12:5 88:16 106:22 83:19,20,23 84:1 30:4,4,9 32:2 33:14 hollering 117:5 **general** 2:10 6:18 85:5 88:22,22 33:16 35:21 36:24 harbor 29:25 31:16 home 17:12 hard 74:3 81:18 29:24 31:12,13 89:21 91:6 92:10 37:4,8,19 88:4 homosexual 50:1 45:11 73:11 88:4 92:24 93:1 94:17 89:12 90:18,21 90:23 homosexual-type 89:23 93:21 94:4 harm 51:13 97:19,20 100:24 125:19 126:19 49:22 117:22 127:1,25 137:22 harmful 87:8 107:19 108:18,20 **honest** 40:11 **General's** 7:15,17,19 head 5:21,22 23:24 110:22,25 112:10 147:16 honestly 93:5 30:13,15 31:14,17 24:4 69:21 92:19 120:5 121:2,4 **guard's** 144:13,15 Honor 18:24 31:20 92:18 93:13 124:5,6,7,24 guess 24:17 33:20 131:6 144:17 hook 143:18 93:24 103:17 health 49:4 113:7 40:6 47:9 58:2 125:13 126:7 hope 130:21,21 generic 8:15 66:19 104:10 129:16 127:16 128:23 Hopefully 92:20 **Gerry** 1:4 4:13 25:17 healthy 50:9 133:20,22 136:25 116:18 140:14 **hoping** 136:7 32:18 114:10 142:7 143:22 141:1,2 hear 58:25 61:20,21 hostile 83:25 **getting** 71:1,9 79:16 61:25 62:13,14,22 145:16 146:11 **guest** 78:15 hour 55:20 85:17 90:7 117:6 63:20 84:13 93:3 147:7 quilty 18:18,19,20 hours 53:20,25 54:6 give 5:10 6:3 8:2,17 **goings** 73:13 20:16,18 21:4,6 110:20,21,24 54:6,9,11,13,17 9:2,14 10:1 13:8 117:25 118:17 Golden 2:11 29:17 55:17,25,25 56:2,6 28:11 47:19 49:6 gonna 48:18 116:10 gun 42:15 **heard** 58:4,9 61:16 75:2,8 77:15,18,22

77:25 78:1,3 79:1,8 79:20 81:7,23 82:6 114:14,15 122:4 housing 28:9 Hrs 3:13 human 128:3 147:20 **hundreds** 79:15 hurt 90:8 Ι idea 27:3 38:9 89:9 131:24 **ideas** 103:21 ill 30:1,9,14 31:16 **illness** 129:21 **illnesses** 132:23 immediately 115:9 **important** 5:13,20 6:2,3,10 71:10 **impress** 37:1 79:18 impression 139:8,12 impressions 4:16 inaccurate 140:19 141:3 inappropriate 75:5 75:16 82:22 92:4 141:18 incapacitated 33:13 incarcerated 18:8 75:4 98:2 incarceration 11:19 25:5 86:10 102:21 133:8 inch 63:16,18 142:24 143:1 inches 60:22,23,24 61:3,3 63:14 incident 7:25 30:10 31:25 35:17 36:16 36:19 70:4 83:10 112:21 125:20 126:12 136:18,21 137:6 138:6 142:13 incidents 69:25 73:8 130:3 **included** 126:24 137:20 inconsistent 70:16 incorrect 10:20 **INDEX** 3:1,12 **indicate** 102:24 113:22 indicated 93:10 101:19 104:22 112:16 122:3 91:23 139:13 intend 125:18

**indicating** 59:5 61:4 96:15 indication 91:12 indications 92:6 indirectly 42:22 individual 26:23 27:5 36:20 40:11 68:19 69:7 87:22 influence 19:21 124:2 **informal** 37:2,6 information 30:25 43:11 82:13 84:10 84:16,22 89:11 91:24 99:11 125:4 127:19 128:1 139:20 140:6 147:10,18 informed 57:6 126:16 initial 82:3 initialed 148:16 **initially** 81:11,15 **initials** 90:10 initiatives 103:12 **injured** 33:13 iniurious 126:20 ink 148:16 inmate 28:12 29:1 31:4 33:12,15,21 33:23 44:22 45:2,2 45:3 49:3,4,18,21 49:21,22,23 65:19 70:4,17,18 75:19 81:16 84:5 102:2 125:16,20 126:13 126:15,23 127:3,7 128:3 136:14,14,18 136:19 137:18 138:16 139:20 145:15 147:20 inmates 24:15 29:11 50:3 68:11 70:20 71:3 86:12 90:4,17 127:24 147:15 inmate's 33:24 inside 59:20 78:16 108:16 109:10 110:25 111:15 instances 34:16 41:2 41:18 69:24 instigate 30:1 institution 23:6 24:18 54:13 89:13

intentions 126:16 **interacted** 36:11,17 50:25 interactions 49:11 51:6 interest 73:9 119:7 interested 27:3,5 149:15 intimidate 48:4 intimidated 47:22 88:23 91:22 105:5 intimidating 42:16 42:17 48:3 intimidation 50:15 71:23,25 74:23 85:13,15 86:3 introduction 24:18 **involved** 35:17 46:4 49:1 80:11 81:2 86:5 88:1 90:17 102:24 119:11,12 141:2 involvement 30:13 31:15 67:7 71:24 138:5 involves 70:17 **irate** 79:21 items 56:12 J **J** 2:4 80:15 jail 17:9 18:21 19:7

19:15,21 20:3 22:4 jaywalking 17:23 18:15 19:8,17 **Jeffrey** 68:20 **job** 1:23 13:2,3,4,6,7 13:16,22,24 14:3,3 14:7,9,10,22 15:1 15:12,13 16:9 69:2 69:5,6 86:25 94:2,6 **jobs** 15:13,19 16:7 17:10 **ioking** 81:10 Jordan 1:14 3:15,16 3:17,19 4:1,7 9:17 43:4 50:23 73:23 91:6 92:15 120:20 121:13,15,16 123:11 125:8 134:24 148:13,23 149:6 journals 10:9 judge 3:19 132:2 147:2 **Judgment** 127:2,4

137:23 138:18 jump 38:22 **jumped** 28:1 jumpsuits 38:3 **June** 27:20 30:17 31:15 jurisdiction 88:19 131:17,25 jury 20:20 21:8 **JUSTICE** 2:10 **J.G** 78:4 79:9 **J.T** 81:8

K **keep** 10:9 65:10,11 72:7,8,10,11,12,12 73:4,5,7,13,14,19 78:18 81:5,5 Kentucky 13:5 14:4 kept 72:4,6 85:22 110:2 kickback 115:23 kicked 64:19 kind 5:22 26:13 106:22 108:10 110:11 146:4 Kirby 15:2 knew 46:12,18 47:14 84:18 85:5,6 87:18 131:23 **know** 6:11 7:1,4 8:6 8:12,16 9:1,5 10:3 11:20,23 13:13 25:15 26:5 29:8 31:9 32:12,13 33:2 33:4 35:25 36:2 38:23 39:5 40:18 41:25 42:6,8,12,15 43:5,12,16 44:2,7,8 44:10,24 45:7,8,13 45:20 46:23 47:7 47:19,19,21,22 48:6,7,18 49:8,16 49:16,23 50:11 51:24 52:6,8,9,13 52:21,24 53:1 57:9 59:20 62:3,7 65:24 66:13 67:13 68:11 68:19,22,24 69:15 69:25 70:12 71:3 79:13,15 80:21 82:1 83:3 84:12,19 84:20 85:9,9,21,24 86:4,6 87:25 88:12 88:12 91:3,6,6,7 92:5 94:3,5 96:10

96:15,19 104:13 105:21,23,24 106:9 107:3,4,5,6,7,8 110:1 111:10,18,21 111:23,24 114:17 116:17 118:4 119:13,15 128:19 129:25 135:17 143:2,17 146:8,9 146:23 147:4 **knowing** 70:14 knowledge 26:24 29:9 33:7 86:16 103:25 126:12 128:18,20 137:6,10 148:2 knowledgeable 26:23 known 57:8 70:8 71:8 85:24 87:7 147:25

knows 48:4 106:9 139:25 label 78:19 lady 75:8 laid 119:1 language 49:24 late 83:19 **latest** 11:16 laugh 50:3 **laughed** 50:2 laughing 93:16 law 2:4,11 82:15 103:19 126:24 laws 31:1,2 125:2 lawsuit 29:16,25 30:14,17,19 31:5 35:18,20 42:6,9 48:20,23,23 52:10 52:12,23,25 53:1,5 71:24 74:21 86:14 86:19 87:25 88:6 88:17 91:11 128:14 128:17,24 129:5,9 130:24 131:10,13 135:5 138:10 140:2

141:11

lawsuits 27:7 100:25

law-suit 137:20

learn 13:15 119:11

47:12 75:15,20

leave 12:25 44:4

laying 59:15

**lead** 23:14

77:10 78:17 83:12 log 65:11 72:4,6,7,8 127:6 138:19 mean 11:25 20:13 104:15 man 20:12,13 33:9 24:14 37:9,11,12 misconduct 126:14 136:11 72:10,11,12 73:4,6 73:7,14,15,16 33:11,12,14,17,22 40:14 44:23 54:1 misleading 137:1 **leaving** 75:17 72:17 83:22 93:14 **missing** 136:6 **left** 14:6 17:7 44:1 85:14 103:6 33:23 34:4,13,15 loitering 17:23 18:11 83:9,14 89:14 97:6 35:5,12 36:1,3 93:18,18,22 112:13 Mississippi 11:7,11 40:22 58:5 70:18 117:12 118:7 11:15 12:25 17:12 117:9,16 144:4 19:8,17 81:10,20 83:17 125:23 138:9 Mitchell 80:15 **left-hand** 60:11 long 13:18 14:19 15:3 16:2,15 17:5 84:8 85:25 86:3,14 144:12 model 106:18 **legal** 39:9 means 77:17 118:9 money 131:12 legitimate 36:3 18:23 23:11 34:1 91:4 116:9 117:3,3 **legitimately** 36:1 34:10 54:2 55:2,3,4 **mandatory** 54:12,13 meant 118:10 Monterey 125:6 139:21 56:16 65:5 99:20 77:17 137:25 month 80:18 manipulating 23:21 measurements months 13:23 14:5,5 **Leon** 68:20 116:14,18 121:4 **Leslie** 15:12,15,23 longer 22:20 96:21 24:3 102:15 60:21 14:6,8,20 16:3 17:6 96:25 manner 37:3 127:21 medical 33:2,3 35:6 18:24 19:1,4 77:14 16:6,9 **letting** 47:22 48:6 longest 15:15 147:13 36:2 68:12 71:14 100:5,11 80:25 136:23 look 59:2,4 95:19 Manteca 75:7 **Moore** 68:20 85:23 87:6 88:21 96:7,12,20 110:10 manufacture 15:25 137:14 mop 69:11 let's 17:17 32:18 manufactured 102:2 medication 7:6,8 Morganfield 14:2,4 59:17 63:23 77:12 115:5 134:24 134:24 looked 64:21 144:1 marijuana 80:2 8:13,16 9:7,8,11 morning 84:25 92:3 102:10 119:25 **level** 117:13,14 **looking** 42:15 60:6 79:5*.*5 107:22 108:8,11,12 medications 8:8 130:12 60:10,16,17 76:18 mark 74:9 97:15 112:1,3,5 120:7 129:12 liar 40:2,6 104:13 95:15,21 143:25 meds 8:10 **Mota** 79:1 marked 74:11 95:13 meet 141:24 motherfucking **library** 82:15 83:1,6 144:16 83:8,15 85:8 **Lookout** 20:14,15 97:17 120:6 129:14 member 23:24,25 58:10 lie 5:11 40:16,23 looks 96:24 143:17 **Martinez** 78:4 79:9 107:4 move 42:17 48:4 48:20,22 64:7,8,16 **LOP** 58:11 62:12 79:21 81:8.25 **members** 32:6,8 102:17 146:12 Mata 77:25 78:1 118:3,4,5,7 123:17 39:5 **moved** 51:2 64:16 104:17,19 84:17 memory 8:5,19 9:5,6 **MRI** 80:24 141:8 145:8 matter 87:20 99:13 108:5 113:12,15,19 MTA 35:9 36:4 57:1 **lied** 84:17 **Los** 15:14 18:25 **LIEUTENANT** 1:7 loss 118:8,9 125:3 113:21 57:16,22 58:6 61:17 63:23,25 lost 119:7 121:20 **matters** 125:4 mental 129:16,20 life 21:11,21 89:1 90:3,5 98:10 lot 26:18 106:9 133:9 Maze 126:15,17 132:22 65:17,19,23 67:11 130:10 143:12 137:11 mentality 40:7,10 70:1,2,10 115:3 lifer 133:24 134:1 lots 130:13 McDONOUGH 2:11 mention 105:17,19 116:3 117:4 119:14 light 48:21 85:19,21 loud 58:24 119:10 3:4,8 6:17 7:12,14 105:20 123:2,5,11,20,23 21:12 28:14,20 mentioned 94:8 Mule 132:8,9 85:22 93:25 94:1 lovastatin 8:14 line 44:2,4 47:12 love 88:12.13 29:5 36:5 38:11.18 mess 91:4 murder 20:6,10,12 21:1,1,10,13,17,19 luck 134:11 39:15,24 40:3 message 91:7 89:20,22,23 90:7 lucky 81:9 41:12,14 43:9 **Messenger** 15:13,16 21:22 98:2 99:23 114:1 125:5 lying 25:12 39:23 55:14 59:22 68:15 15:17 16:4,8,10,13 murder/robbery 137:4 40:14 70:5 71:17 73:22,25 17:8,13 lingo 33:20 37:14,15 20:5 **Murray** 90:25 I-i-f-e-r 134:1 74:4 76:20 77:1 met 25:17,21 26:7 104:9 mutual 23:10 Lipitor 8:14 87:16 88:8 89:4 93:11 М **M-a-t-a** 84:17 list 23:11 83:7 92:10,13,14,16 **middle** 61:7,9 listening 84:8 **M** 7:17 93:23 94:24 95:6 miles 75:7 N mail 91:17 107:17 military 14:4 114:15 litigating 138:6 95:10,14 96:12,16 N 2:1 121:20 96:22 97:1,18 **milking** 12:22 **litigation** 126:17,18 **name** 4:6,7,10,12 main 44:1,4 47:12 litigator 85:9 104:18 120:7,10 mind 43:21,22 46:18 89:20,22,23,23 74:6 119:9 8:12 32:8 37:23 **little** 32:17 49:10,13 121:6,8 129:12,15 38:4,6,10,14,17,23 56:7 61:5 62:24 90:7,16 134:5,11,14,20 minute 34:2 41:22 mainstream 13:9 136:25 138:2 minutes 55:1 56:8 43:3 57:5 68:19 97:7 105:14 142:10 84:17 92:15 99:22 89:24 56:10,16 58:4 65:7 **livina** 114:6 140:21 141:18,22 143:18 maintenance 15:7 142:1,3,5 145:16 65:12,14 66:25 **located** 115:10 named 68:22 91:11 making 28:19 84:5,7 lock 92:5 145:19 146:11,15 77:13 81:19 84:2 locked 75:17 82:18 93:17 146:17 148:8 116:15,21 **native** 11:7 malicious 126:20 meal 53:16 mischaracterizati... naturally 55:18 82:23 84:12 92:5

**numerous** 101:20 **nature** 45:9 32:10,15 33:24 57:12 76:12 78:23 **paroled** 19:1 neatly 37:22 130:3 34:17,25 35:1 81:19 85:25 87:21 part 28:4 33:19 52:9 **nurse** 79:2 necessary 40:16 36:11 38:1 41:10 94:7,24 96:9 97:5 52:12,24 69:23 126:25 137:21 46:19 48:1,9 49:12 97:19,23 112:9,18 77:8 80:24 86:14 0 **need** 5:23 6:25 7:2 50:15,25 51:1,1,2,7 112:18,18 113:20 86:19 87:24 103:6 **O** 104:1 149:1 22:20 28:22 33:15 51:9,10,11,12,18,20 113:21 116:3,5 109:19 129:16 36:2 57:1,16 58:6 oath 4:2 5:4,5,6 52:3,11,14,21 120:9 124:9 128:22 133:8 138:10 149:7 65:23 90:11 93:5 56:17 57:14,15 old 11:9 12:9 14:3,15 140:24 141:2 **object** 6:19 28:14 94:18 116:2 121:5 58:13 61:11 62:3 75:8 97:24 participate 74:20 29:5 36:5 136:25 142:6 63:22 64:10,18,21 once 47:12 66:24 133:23 **needed** 49:5 53:15 146:11 64:23 65:13,16 76:2 80:18 83:18 participating 23:13 **objection** 6:23 28:18 123:20,23 67:8 68:12 70:2.3 ones 32:5 102:19 participation 88:17 38:11,18 39:15,24 needs 117:4 70:21 71:23 72:15 **One's** 96:21 particular 30:3,10 **negative** 93:25,25 41:12,14 43:9 73:5,6,6 75:14 76:5 ongoing 101:6 35:18,21 41:20 55:14 59:22 68:15 76:6,7 77:14 78:10 open 10:3 41:1 63:11 130:14 48:24 54:10 69:19 neighbor 25:22 71:17 76:20 77:1 78:15 79:9 81:7,25 **opened** 63:3 70:12 73:7,8,12,12 87:16 88:8 89:4 neighbors 26:8 82:16 83:5,11,18 operate 39:4 77:12 79:14 89:13 32:22 34:7,9 104:15 138:2 84:17,20 85:16 operating 28:10 100:19 142:11 140:21 neither 80:10 86:7,18,20,22 87:5 89:12 particularly 30:24 objections 6:20,21 never 19:22 36:19 87:6,13,22 88:3 opinion 39:2 132:15 **parties** 149:14,17 obligation 70:3 46:5 58:21,23 90:15,25 92:17,17 opportunity 6:4 13:8 party 91:17 135:4 observation 22:21 104:2,7,11,25 61:11,14 62:3,8 **opposed** 30:24 38:3 **pass** 120:5 124:5,6 39:3 75:5,5 91:20 106:16,18,20,23 59:6 87:2 **passed** 12:2,5,7 observed 49:11 order 24:10 48:21 106:22,25 119:5 107:3,6,8,10 **passing** 45:11,24 82:14,14 127:23,24 108:21,23 109:4,22 121:19 126:14 90:20 126:25 99:15 130:4 147:14,16 127:22 141:16 109:25 110:8,10 137:21 Patricia 1:21 149:3 **obvious** 46:11 84:7 147:14 115:18,22 116:1 orders 23:10 24:7,9 149:22 obviously 92:25 **new** 91:1 97:2,3 117:1 122:7,19,20 25:2 101:24 **pause** 95:3 96:18 night 16:11 17:2 130:14 123:1,4,11,15,22 organization 27:2 120:9 124:9 132:21 OC 111:22 68:1 86:2 119:20 127:9,20 128:13,17 original 95:17,21,22 142:5 nights 85:15 occasion 26:20 129:5,8 130:18,22 95:23 96:11,13,14 Peace 103:24 104:1 44:22 **Nodding** 92:19 131:6 132:17 135:8,10,14 96:21 99:21 100:19 104:2 occasionally 33:8 peers 90:20,21 **nods** 5:21 136:22 139:16,21 100:22 34:3 normal 55:20 67:25 -140:7,10,16 141:10 outcome 29:16 **Pelican** 130:13 occasions 125:16 72:18,22 73:3 142:16 143:1,9,13 outside 59:12 78:18 penalties 93:8 80:19 118:13 occur 73:16 143:16,17,23 overbroad 140:21 penalty 120:13 occurred 74:17 144:22,25 145:7,12 **o0o** 148:12 **normally** 33:23 34:1 125:1,10 148:14 112:1 55:17,17 56:9,10 145:13,20 147:5,12 **people** 9:22 38:7,23 occurrence 72:9,10 65:5 78:15 114:23 147:25 39:13 41:3 48:16 northeast 115:12 October 43:20,22 officers 7:16,19 **P** 2:1,1 149:1 55:5 56:2 65:11 44:3,3,7,8 104:22 **NORTHERN** 1:1 26:21,25 34:19,23 page 3:2 120:11,19 79:14,16 82:21 104:23 35:6 38:21 39:3 pain 64:12 116:2 **note** 119:9 84:23 89:25 90:1,1 offense 17:19,20,24 **noted** 80:16 127:17 48:5 49:3 64:19 pains 57:1,8,9,16 90:4,6,17 103:11 17:25 18:4 19:11 93:7 115:4 147:9 148:11,16 65:20 82:22 84:2 118:14 19:16,23,25 20:2 **notes** 10:8 132:21 86:11,12 91:10 **paint** 48:21 pepper 111:20,21 22:16,16,17,20 **Panalla** 80:20 **nothing's** 42:23 101:2 103:24 104:1 perceived 42:11 **offenses** 19:24 **paper** 95:24 **notice** 136:6 106:16 110:1 131:3 43:16 82:16 noticeable 36:20,22 offer 131:9,12 134:2 141:2 143:12 paperwork 85:11 perception 91:22 office 2:10 7:15,18 **noticed** 94:20 143:21 145:1 paragraph 124:24 94:4 104:6,10 7:19 30:15 31:17 **November** 100:14,21 officer's 70:6 82:2 125:20 136:13 105:7 106:10 number 4:8 97:8,8 31:20 56:11 57:13 Office's 31:14 137:4,18 148:4 performed 127:20 64:20 66:1 92:18 paragraphs 96:21 97:10 99:15 112:13 officially 53:24 54:1 147:11 93:13,24 103:17,19 **pardon** 135:9 **oh** 41:13 44:23 50:8 125:14 126:7,8 period 18:17 22:21 115:9,23,24 123:2 **parole** 22:6,10,13,25 58:9 82:12 83:19 127:16 128:7 44:9 78:25 85:19 123:5 146:22 147:7,8,24 93:12,13 112:18 98:12,16 101:17 104:24 122:17,25 149:23 officer 7:17 24:3 okay 15:11 28:16 133:14,17 134:10 periodically 7:2

**perjury** 5:10 93:8 116:24 118:19 printer 95:8 24:17 28:4 33:19 random 24:10,13,14 120:14 125:1,11 120:2 126:18 127:4 prior 17:23,25 18:3 56:11 72:18,22 24:16,19 78:5,6 19:11,16 25:23 148:14 128:24 138:7,17 73:3 78:8 89:21 79:12,18,19 81:9 **Perkins** 57:5,6,20 **points** 6:17 98:18 107:13 81:14 88:15 133:21,23,24,25 134:1 58:4 61:16 63:24 **police** 115:3 131:21,21 randomizer 79:13 64:4,15 65:16,18 politically 90:12 **prison** 1:18 18:21 programs 134:3,7,9 rapport 86:8 134:2 65:22 66:25 68:13 politics 89:17 19:7 23:1 25:19,24 progressively 82:9 rat 41:4 population 89:23,25 113:4,5 115:1,2 25:25 26:1,3,11,17 protect 40:17 reaching 144:7 116:8,25 117:9 90:16 26:22,22 27:1,1,2,3 protective 90:12 **reacted** 136:23 **person** 71:15 72:1 **porter** 69:13 27:4,5,8,9,24 30:1 protects 86:22 read 121:2 124:10,24 75:20 80:1 99:3 position 59:17 30:5,11,22 31:1,8,9 protocol 70:17 125:13 126:7 127:9 106:19 108:21 113:25 114:1 32:3,23 33:19,19 pruno 119:23 127:16 128:5 134:9 144:3,4,24 positioned 43:14 36:14 37:15 39:14 **PTSD** 7:23 130:7 130:18 136:1,3 personal 73:15 46:23 51:5 64:9 71:7 72:1 **pulled** 12:14 147:7,22 148:14 88:12 143:12 positive 81:5 73:9 100:15 101:16 **pulling** 12:22 **reading** 100:13 personality 133:5 possession 102:1,7 103:3,16,19,21 **pursue** 126:19 127:8 126:21 ready 53:9 117:6 personally 50:14 102:9,12 104:5,9 106:14,15 127:18 147:10 possible 64:23 106:20 127:22 73:14 **pursuing** 126:16 real 86:8 **person's** 70:6 143:22 122:25 123:3,4 129:18 132:5,7,9 put 71:2 78:17 85:14 **reality** 75:13 petition 101:13 134:9 135:3,3 132:12,14 134:7 99:22 **really** 55:7 84:9 Philly 68:23,24,25 147:14 148:1 P-a-n-a-l-l-a 80:21 139:7,9,10,20,25 94:18,20 106:3 69:2,15 143:20,24,25 prisoner 22:20 **P-u-r-g-i-t** 77:23 111:10 145:20,25 **phone** 107:15 123:1 144:20,24 145:2 prisoners 33:18 p.m 114:12,15,19 146:8 123:5 **prisons** 130:12 146:21 132:18 148:11 reason 9:1,14 22:18 **physically** 99:18,23 possibly 43:19 59:16 privileges 118:8,9 22:23 36:4 38:17 0 **probable** 80:12 105:20,22 117:7 60:18 123:5 132:8 55:19 64:7,14 qualify 13:22 134:9 picked 17:22 19:20 133:2,7,10,12 probably 24:9 52:18 66:12 71:2 75:12 **picking** 12:21 135:15 62:22 67:18 70:15 qualities 40:9 75:21 81:1 93:2 piece 114:24 70:24 74:4 84:11 quantify 34:6 post-psychotic 126:24 137:19 **Quentin** 130:11,12 reasons 75:9,10,11 **piss** 24:10 88:15 133:12,13 90:7 92:6 112:7,8 132:15 **pissing** 47:23 post-traumatic 7:23 119:1 135:5,6,24 recall 18:3 25:13 **place** 1:18 47:13,14 129:24 130:7 135:25 136:1,2 **question** 5:21,24 6:5 34:17 35:23 41:18 6:9,14,14,19,22 90:23 132:23 143:15 146:10,25 44:19 62:8 66:5 placed 144:23 preamble 96:24 146:25 19:15 39:8,10 49:6 67:18 68:10,14,17 70:10 93:2 123:13 problem 33:25 34:18 placement 13:22 **prefer** 32:9 69:17 92:20,22 **plain** 84:8 preparation 9:19 57:10,11,16,18 123:13 124:25 99:5,12 100:3 136:19 138:15 **plaintiff** 1:5 2:3 10:16 94:8 70:1,9 75:5 78:7 105:18 108:7.8 prepare 11:3 53:14 139:19 141:19 25:16 83:24,24,25 109:1 110:23,24 Plaintiff's 74:11 53:14 **problems** 33:2,4,10 142:6 145:17 111:8 113:11 95:13 97:17 120:6 prepared 9:18 34:4 49:4 70:11 146:12 115:21 118:5,18,25 129:14 preparing 9:22 procedures 4:23 questioning 145:6 119:18,19,21,24 **planned** 126:18 questions 4:15 5:3,3 65:21 92:20,25 120:1 121:17 plastic 78:18 prescribed 9:11 proceeded 57:25 92:9,10,25 93:1 122:24 123:24 97:22 134:15,17 **plead** 18:19 20:16 presence 85:24 116:8 124:1 132:16,19,19 21:4 88:21 proceedings 149:10 137:17 141:20,23 133:4,9 143:11 145:19 146:14 please 4:6 6:25 **present** 147:1 **process** 4:21 98:16 **receive** 18:21 19:7 120:8 117:5 126:18 148:9 Presiding 3:18 102:1 107:17 quick 7:13 **pled** 18:20 **Pretend** 28:22 profanities 65:24 130:22 quickly 75:22 received 10:18 14:22 podium 59:19,21 prevented 75:17 profanity 37:25 38:2 60:3,4,6,16,17 previous 69:24 professional 36:25 **QUINN** 2:4 101:20 **podium's** 60:7 90:15 99:24,24 37:19 51:16,20 quit 111:2,3,3,4 **Recess** 50:20 92:12 point 6:25 14:15 100:17,18 52:3 127:21 147:13 **quote** 42:7,8 121:7 20:12,13 45:7 64:2 previously 17:21 professionalism recognize 124:12 R 58:8 79:10 128:4 131:7 147:21 65:2 67:4,10 81:4 recognized 27:2 **R** 2:1 149:1,1,1,1 85:17 86:13 105:21 **primary** 89:24 profile 90:6 recollection 67:3 105:22 115:5,8 principle 87:20 program 13:7,22 ran 83:15 74:16 94:19,21 Ranch 18:25

146:20	115:10	92:16	47:11,16 55:16	93:19
recollections 4:17	relationship 25:14	represented 29:23	56:22,24 59:1 60:5	Ross 1:7 4:14
recommendations	26:13 32:19 36:9	29:24	60:7,9 72:14,16,19	routine 77:7,8,9,24
30:20,23	49:8,14 50:12,24	representing 7:18	72:20,21,24 73:2	79:4,4
record 4:6 5:23 6:20	52:6,8 71:16 87:14	31:10 40:14	82:21 84:4,11 86:2	row 117:15
10:18 17:17 28:19	88:13 90:22 91:8	represents 6:18	87:23 96:6,14,17	RPR 1:22 149:23
28:20 50:21 65:8	146:2,10	reputation 39:12,21	97:15 98:24 99:22	rule 23:6,8,9,19 25:4
69:20,23 74:16	relationships 90:21	39:22 40:5,6,18,19	100:20 101:8	28:5 52:18 70:3
92:13 93:15 134:22	relative 125:18	40:21 41:8 51:24	104:21 106:13	101:22
141:15 145:4	relatively 110:12	52:2 71:13	113:14 114:10	rules 23:7,7 24:1,2
recording 5:17,19	release 22:22 65:21	request 71:14	117:10,17 134:11	25:8,9 52:16
6:6	117:6 118:15	136:23	135:19 136:15	rumble 108:19
records 65:8	released 19:2,3,21	requested 78:5 79:2	142:8 143:18 144:4	run 69:11 90:5,20
reentered 13:23	31:4 66:2 67:16	80:22 123:11	144:6,7,23 145:1	91:18
refer 100:15	91:1	126:11 137:5	rights 139:24	running 21:17,19
referred 68:23 69:13	releases 66:4	residence 127:22	right-hand 60:11,13	RVR 25:2
104:7	relevant 69:18 140:6	147:13	ring 44:11 68:21	RVRs 101:20 102:6,9
referring 49:19	140:16	Resistance 103:15	Roach 7:16 32:10	102:12,15
100:17	remarkable 51:7	resolve 145:5	34:22,25 36:10,11	
reflect 93:15	remember 4:22 19:9	respect 128:4 147:20	36:17,25 38:1 39:5	<b>S</b>
reform 26:22 27:1,3	22:13 23:12,17	respectful 51:12	39:12,17,17,21,22	<b>S</b> 2:1 7:16 149:1
27:6,9 73:10	24:5,6,8,23 25:8	127:21 147:12	41:10 45:4 46:3,13	<b>Salinas</b> 1:18 25:19
103:12,21 106:14	29:23 34:13,15,16	respiratory 57:10	46:19 48:1,9,21,25	25:24 26:11 30:5
reformed 134:6	34:19,25 35:11	70:9,11	49:9,12,16,16,22	30:11 32:3,22
reforms 102:25	36:10,16 41:23	respond 70:4 71:13	50:6,15 57:13,14	36:13 39:14 51:5
103:2	43:18 44:14 53:6,8	143:14	57:18 58:7,13	72:1 100:14 106:20
refresh 10:13 74:15	54:7,11 55:10,12	responded 45:4	61:11,19,22,25	127:22 129:17
108:5 113:15,19,21	57:3 64:21,22,25	responding 70:2	62:3,14 63:22	147:13 148:1
refurbish 15:6	67:22 68:8,25 69:2	response 9:25	64:17 65:13,24	<b>San</b> 1:2 2:5,12
refusal 82:4	95:15 99:18 107:23	125:19	66:24,24 67:12	130:11,12 132:15
refused 24:22 75:15	107:25 111:12,14	responsibility 70:6	68:12 70:13,21	saw 36:17 58:21,23
77:19 81:11,15,20	112:11,20,21,23	responsible 86:15	71:2,13,20,23 73:6	61:11,14 65:22
81:21,24 91:16	113:7,10 119:19	rest 33:13	74:24 84:21 92:17	85:7,23 109:4
refusing 101:24	131:22 133:4 135:1	restroom 121:5	104:7,11,25 107:3	142:11,16,20 143:2
102:17	136:7 138:22 139:4	result 29:25 30:10	109:2,4,22 110:8	143:22 144:22,24
regard 30:19 52:22	142:12,19 143:9,15	71:24 74:20 88:16	110:10 115:17,18	saying 6:11 42:22
88:3 130:19 134:19	143:15	90:14 91:21 130:6	116:1,4 117:5,8,10	62:14 82:17 110:3
regarding 26:21	repair 13:17	130:23	119:8 122:7,19	110:21 117:25
27:23 31:3,4 41:19	repeat 93:3,4 97:21	returned 112:24	123:4,11,15,19,23	118:1 142:19
101:15 106:4,25	107:19	114:12,17 118:24	124:3,3 136:22	says 75:18 100:13
126:11 132:16	repercussions	132:18	142:16 143:1,16,23	125:8,14 137:5,18
136:8 137:5,9,11	131:23	returning 122:18	144:1 145:7,12,13	138:16 140:24
138:5 141:12	rephrase 19:15	retype 99:24 100:2	145:20 146:21	school 11:11,13,14
146:22	136:19	100:18	Roach's 59:17 61:20	11:15,19 13:8
regardless 6:23	report 23:6,8 28:5	retyped 100:3,7	71:12 144:25	16:11,12,18 17:2,3
regards 70:25 88:4	33:24 52:17 70:4	review 10:8,11 94:21	robbed 20:25 21:2	17:5
regular 77:8	77:19	113:15,18 124:7	robbery 20:8,22,23	score 12:3
regularly 135:8,10	reported 1:21 34:22	132:20	21:16,22 98:5	scratch 55:11 138:15
regulars 35:3	34:23,24 35:6	reviewed 10:12,15	rock 90:23	scuffling 108:20
Rehabilitation 103:3	81:25 149:11	10:16,17 94:9	Rocket 15:13,16,17	se 36:19 search 75:25 77:10
131:4	reporter 5:16,19	95:11,12 96:17	16:4,8,10,13 17:7	1
rehash 97:20	133:25 149:4	97:8	17:13	77:11,11,15,17,24
related 4:18 31:25	reporting 23:13,21	reviewing 73:22,25	rode 13:23	78:9 79:9 80:16,17 80:18 82:5,7,10
41:20 43:8 72:2	reports 25:5 101:22	74:2,5 rewind 13:17	room 62:19 66:2,4	searched 3:13 74:25
73:9 85:1,3 149:16 <b>relation</b> 9:22 10:6	represent 4:12 7:16		66:15 67:16,25	75:3 76:1,2,13,16
1 CIGUON 9:22 10:0	29:18,21 40:13	right 6:13 24:6 32:23	75:20 78:12,13,16	/3.3 /0.1,2,13,10

76:19 77:13,16,19 series 4:14 5:2 **side** 59:6 60:11,12,13 103:1,5,19,22 90:11,13,14,24 77:23,23,25 78:2,5 serious 50:4 62:18 104:12,20 105:1 society 13:9 sides 63:18 **serve** 53:14,15 79:16 106:2,11,17,24 **Soledad** 1:19 125:7 **searches** 88:11,14 106:18 sign 83:20 99:23 107:2,9,16,18,24 **solid** 59:3,9 62:14,16 **served** 10:19,21,21 100:8 120:13 88:15 108:2,4,6,9,25 somebody 38:22 searching 77:6 125:10 19:5 109:13,18 110:7,9 51:21 56:11,12,14 **second** 14:11 27:19 **server** 114:1 signature 99:16 111:19 113:2,9,24 59:15 108:20 135:2 27:20 30:17,19 **service** 15:8,13,16 100:16 120:11 114:5,9,16,18,20 **someone's** 79:23 58:16 117:13 15:17 16:10 124:22 115:7,15,19,25 **sorry** 11:25 12:18 132:20 142:3 **services** 129:17 signed 13:1 14:8 116:13 117:24 14:13 21:18 24:12 security 28:8 **serving** 20:3 98:9 95:4 97:13 99:18 118:16 119:15 30:7 55:11 82:24 sedatives 102:13 session 98:19 107:13 100:10 121:14 120:4,12,15,18,21 87:10 96:18 133:25 see 29:11 33:24 set 53:17 125:7 120:25 121:11,18 145:17 34:18 36:2 56:12 **setting** 86:25 significance 45:1 121:24 122:2,5 sort 37:1 39:8 43:6 58:13 59:12,13,15 seven 12:11 21:11 **simply** 87:25 123:7,9 124:11,13 52:10,19 56:4 59:20,25 60:2,18 21:21 84:2 98:9 **single** 35:23 124:15,23 125:12 65:21 70:8 61:12,14,21,22 sexual 82:17,17 84:6 singular 137:8 125:22,25 126:10 Sotello 143:9,17 64:2,3,5,5,11 67:8 sir 4:9 5:1,8,12,18 126:22 127:11,13 84:13,14,15 **sound** 96:6 67:14 79:5 82:24 sexually 84:5 6:1,7,12,16,24 7:7 127:15 128:6,8,11 **sounds** 118:13 85:22 94:15 95:2 **shaking** 5:22 7:20 8:4,7,18,20 128:15,25 129:2,6 130:17 **share** 80:4,5 103:21 9:4,10,13,16 10:7 99:3 109:6,12,16 129:11,19,22 so-called 39:4 109:18 113:18 108:17 10:10,17,23 11:4 130:16,20 131:2,8 **space** 63:8,15 119:3,3,20 122:19 sharecropper 12:19 11:12,22 12:6,8,17 131:14 132:6,13 **speak** 6:4,5 9:18 122:22 123:8,20,23 sharecroppers 13:12 14:2 15:18 133:18 134:8,25 25:14 84:11 103:10 128:12 134:6 136:2 16:5,19,23 17:1,4 12:21 136:16 137:7,13,16 **speaking** 103:10 137:23 138:20 Sharecropping 18:22 19:6,13 20:1 137:24 138:13,21 specific 23:1 34:16 12:17 143:2,3,4,4,6 20:7,9,17,19,21 138:24 139:3,6,9 40:20 105:12 21:3,5,7,9,14,23 seeing 86:2 119:18 **shift** 53:17,19,20,23 139:22,25 140:11 specifically 7:2,16 132:17 133:4 113:23 122:4 22:5,7,12 23:20 141:14 145:9 34:25 41:6 42:18 seek 106:19 **shined** 85:19,21 24:16 25:1,11 26:6 147:23 148:5,7 43:3,12 105:16,18 **seeking** 103:2 **shining** 85:22 26:9,12,17 27:10 **sits** 62:17 105:24 110:24 seen 29:14 30:6,8,12 **shooter** 52:4,5 27:16,18 28:16 sitting 41:2 59:13 113:12 39:6 95:1 119:5 **shop** 14:23 15:2,7 29:2,4,13,19,22 **situation** 67:7 92:3 speculation 28:15 130:13 139:15 **short** 78:24 30:6,12,16 31:6,18 119:7 29:6 36:6 38:12,19 141:16 shortcomings 87:13 31:21,24 32:1 33:1 situations 7:24 39:16,25 40:3 Shorthand 149:3 41:15 43:10 55:15 segregation 125:24 34:14 35:10,19 six 13:23 14:5,5,6,8 shortness 69:24 36:7,15 41:7,9,21 126:1,5 14:20 16:3 17:6 59:23 68:16 71:18 **shoulder** 87:3,4 43:2,7,24 47:4 76:21 77:2 88:9 sent 91:15 135:23 18:24 19:1,4 60:22 show 28:10 37:24 136:4 146:23 49:21 50:17 51:4 60:23,24 89:5 **sentence** 19:4,5 74:18 80:6,8 81:4 51:19,23 52:1,15 six-five 110:14 speculative 138:2 21:10,21 98:10 **showed** 85:19 53:3,18,22 54:12 six-six 110:14 146:13 138:16 **shower** 53:12,12 54:20,22 55:9 **size** 61:4,5,6 **spell** 7:10 14:24 separate 85:11 56:4,21 57:25 58:1 56:24 58:20 59:11 **SI(pr)** 1:6 spelling 80:22 91:19 58:2 65:3,6,11,15 61:8,24 62:2,5,6,6 **slide** 63:3,4 **spend** 26:18 September 1:16 116:10,11,12,14,16 62:8 63:7,10,12,19 slides 62:23 **spoke** 10:5 26:20 10:20,24 35:15 116:17,19,21,22 63:21 64:1,13 65:4 sliding 63:1 121:14 125:17 48:10 53:6 54:8 118:24 122:13,19 67:24 69:1,4,14 slit 142:20,23 **spray** 111:20,22,22 55:13,23 112:11 122:23 72:3 73:17,24 74:2 **slot** 109:10 144:11 142:16 144:10 113:22 121:25 **showers** 53:10 84:14 89:3,6 91:24 144:19 **sprayed** 45:4 111:11 123:14 124:17,21 **showing** 81:4 82:8 92:23 93:9 94:2,11 **small** 93:17 146:18 **shown** 38:15 94:13,23 95:25 128:10 132:16 **smart** 105:14 **spraying** 109:2,7,8 134:20 136:22 shrugging 5:22 97:14 98:4,6,8,11 **smarter** 106:2 109:10 110:21,22 149:22 **SHU** 28:6,8,8,13 29:1 98:15,17,20 99:2,4 **smoking** 80:1.6 111:2,3,3,4 143:7 **sergeant** 73:5 76:14 29:10 99:6,17 100:9,12 snickles 50:5 143:23 144:3,16,22 76:14,15,16 81:25 shut 50:8 109:14 101:1,3,7,9,12,14 **SNY** 44:2,5 89:15,21 144:24 82:2 83:10,11,13 sick 33:12 101:18,21,23 102:3 89:22,25 90:1,9,10 **sprays** 111:22

**staff** 23:21,23,23,24 88:15 64:10 77:5,7 82:12 145:7 T 24:3 72:12,13,23 **stripped** 75:3 77:23 83:23 86:15 89:9 things 41:3 43:15 : **T** 149:1,1,1 72:24 73:1 75:6 **stuck** 15:15 90:15 91:9 96:7,13 48:14 72:25 84:7 **tag** 37:23 38:4,10 86:13 102:15 128:2 **studies** 16:24 111:23 149:7 88:6 97:19 119:11 **take** 5:6 6:25 7:1,3 128:3 130:3 147:19 studying 16:20 telling 39:22 42:5 133:16,19 7:22 8:10,10,13,21 147:20 **stuff** 12:24 37:25 64:6 91:5 109:2 think 43:22 44:23,24 8:24 9:12 34:1 50:3 **stake** 87:21 53:12 56:21,22 ten 18:5,6 25:3,9 45:7,12 50:9 55:22 54:25 55:2,4,6 56:9 **stand** 85:6 57:12,25 65:3 99:9 65:7 80:16 116:15 55:24 64:14 67:10 65:5,5 79:4 81:24 **standing** 61:19,22 107:20 116:10 **tendency** 72:25 68:22 69:19,20 82:1,3,19 83:19 109:25 144:25 133:9 **tender** 69:6 70:21,23,23,24 92:11 116:11,12 **stands** 36:23 **subject** 5:10 22:16 **tends** 37:1 86:18 87:6,9,11,23 121:6 133:20 **start** 59:18 99:13 143:13 term 8:15 33:16 39:9 88:4,5,7 100:21 taken 5:5 12:2 19:20 started 32:25 78:20 submit 81:20 90:12 101:16 106:15,21 107:10 119:22 **state** 1:18 2:9 4:6 submitted 78:8 terminated 3:14 107:11 110:13 takes 55:3 56:8 79:19 10:18 14:11,14 75:3,8,23 76:5,7,11 112:6 114:12 130:9 talk 6:2 9:19,21,21 25:19,24 26:11 submitting 81:6 76:17 78:11,12,19 134:19 136:3 142:5 11:5 17:17 32:18 27:8,23 30:5,11 subsequent 122:6,8 78:24 145:3,12 146:8,18 36:9 37:12,12 38:7 32:3,23 36:14 125:15 terminations 88:11 147:3,6 148:10 41:22 43:6 48:15 39:14 51:5 72:1 subsequently 47:1 88:14 thinking 147:1 50:23 53:4 55:5 100:15 101:10 111:6 116:7 123:12 **Terms** 30:22 31:1,8,9 third 11:18 12:10 56:11,11,14 57:15 102:4 105:24 substance 96:4 **test** 24:11 79:2,4,10 91:17 64:17 75:14 76:2,4 106:20 125:2 141:5,12 79:19,19 80:2,2,6,8 **Thomas** 73:5 76:10,12,14 93:17 127:22 129:17 substances 102:7 80:22,23 81:10,13 thought 58:6,7 98:21,23 99:7,10 147:14 148:1,20 **subtle** 43:16 81:13,18,20,24 61:17 70:15,22 105:3 107:12 149:4 suffers 33:6 82:1,3 75:15,23 85:20 110:18 115:16 **stated** 75:11,12 suggested 81:17 **tested** 79:10,11,15 86:4 110:5 111:16 135:8,10,13 136:20 **statement** 7:13 45:1 86:17 145:10,12,13,21 81:12 142:10 58:16,24 89:16 **suing** 31:7 testified 4:4 123:14 thousand 79:14 **talked** 9:22 44:17 145:7 146:7 147:8 suit 27:21 126:25 142:16 threat 43:16 90:18 46:6,10,22 48:2,16 statements 140:17 **Suite** 2:11 **testify** 94:18 139:14 threatened 90:5 50:16 71:22 76:11 145:4,22 **Summary** 127:2,4 140:4,5,14 141:1 105:13 76:13,15 78:21 **states** 1:1 10:19 137:22 138:17 **testifying** 5:6 48:24 three 19:16,23 63:14 83:9 89:8 98:18,24 statutory 31:1 **summons** 10:17,19 74:13 93:6,7 94:18 77:22 78:10 79:3,6 99:5,8,11,12,14 **stay** 133:22 Superior 31:12 **testimony** 5:14 8:3 80:14 82:20 98:22 113:3 115:17 122:6 **stayed** 12:20 118:20 supervisor 77:20 8:17 9:2,15 89:1 121:23 122:11 135:15,17 **step** 4:22 supervisory 72:24 101:19 104:16 throw 50:7 146:4 135:18,21 140:18 **stick** 10:2 **supposed** 86:1 139:19 140:15 Thursday 1:16 141:13 142:23 stimulants 102:13 **sure** 4:22 25:7 34:21 148:17 tier 33:14 50:10 58:9 talking 9:17 35:17 **stock** 56:13,13 34:22 39:5 66:6,10 **testing** 78:6,8 79:22 58:18,24 65:20 37:9 41:3 42:14 stocking 15:8 66:17 110:8 112:19 79:23,24 80:9 81:5 66:1,22 69:6 117:8 45:17 46:19 61:25 **stocks** 16:14 121:2 124:25 tests 24:19 81:3 117:11,13 64:20 72:15 83:5 **stood** 119:9 133:15,15 136:9,10 88:15,15 **Tim** 2:11 7:14 92:16 83:10,13 112:16 **stop** 56:10 75:19 thank 94:19 134:13 141:15 115:23 136:13,17 **stopped** 44:16 **surprised** 52:10,11 theft 18:1,18 19:17 time 1:17 6:3,8 11:2 144:2 145:6 147:24 **straight** 40:11 52:4,5 61:16 86:17 123:25 102:4 12:4,12 15:19 148:3,6 56:20 91:2 135:5 themself 90:8 16:10,17 18:17,21 **tall** 61:1,2 110:11,11 **suspect** 76:24 Street 2:5 18:21 19:7,7 20:3 **theory** 80:1 110:13 strengthen 127:1 suspicion 19:22 **therapy** 133:20,22 22:23 26:18 28:8,9 **tattoos** 37:24 38:1,2 137:21 sustained 130:5 133:24 32:9 34:7,12,15,17 tear 45:5 111:22 stress 7:23 129:24 **SVSP** 125:6 thereto 149:17 35:3,11,21,23,25 telephone 99:1 130:7 132:23 Swan 14:12,14,17 **thing** 22:19 53:10 36:3,17 38:4 43:1 telephonic 98:24 **strike** 123:12 128:12 16:24,25 58:10 60:18 62:10 44:9 46:6,8,10,20 television 119:1 146:12 **sweep** 69:10 69:22 71:4,6 87:1 50:6 53:19,23 54:4 tell 4:2 10:2 11:6 **strip** 3:13 74:25 **sworn** 5:4 93:7 89:8 90:23 95:5 54:7 55:3,6,10,12 24:3 25:6,16 32:10 75:24 76:1,1,13,16 **system** 30:2 103:4 99:8 106:3 108:15 56:6 57:4 58:16 40:22,23 41:1 76:18 77:5 78:2,4 106:15,15 129:17 109:1 111:14 118:2 62:9 65:13,14,15 44:13 46:3 50:24

CC. 4 E O O CT. 20 22	
66:4,5,8,9 67:20,22	l
67:25 68:2,5,9 69:3	t
72:4,5 75:20 78:12	t
78:25 81:11 91:16	t
99:20,20 103:17	t
105:5 110:1 114:15	١٠
114:17 116:20	ı.
114:17 116:20	t
118:23 119:13,15	t
122:17,20 123:1,6	l
123:10 126:2,15	l
130:11 131:9	t
135:11,18 143:10	t
148:11	
times 12:3 19:12,16	t
19:17,19,24 22:8	١٠
19:17,19,24 22:0	١.
22:11,14 34:8,13	t
34:21,22 35:5	t
44:16,17,18 45:12	t
45:25 48:3 98:12	t
107:12 135:16	
147:25 148:6	t
tired 81:12 89:17,17	`
89:20,21 119:1	
	l
today 5:10,14 6:6	l
7:6 8:17 9:3,8,12	١.
9:15,24 10:6 11:5	t
82:10 89:1 98:19	
99:9 107:13 121:15	
121:17 129:7 132:4	t
132:19 136:21	l t
140:18	ť
today's 4:15,24 9:18	٦
9:19 11:3 128:9	t
	۱,
<b>Toji</b> 2:4 4:12	
told 9:23 10:2,3,3	١.
told 9:23 10:2,3,3 22:15 33:16 40:25	t
told 9:23 10:2,3,3 22:15 33:16 40:25 41:3,5 42:5 44:22	t
told 9:23 10:2,3,3 22:15 33:16 40:25 41:3,5 42:5 44:22 45:7,10,12 46:5,6	t
told 9:23 10:2,3,3 22:15 33:16 40:25 41:3,5 42:5 44:22	t
told 9:23 10:2,3,3 22:15 33:16 40:25 41:3,5 42:5 44:22 45:7,10,12 46:5,6 46:12,16,17 47:1,6	
told 9:23 10:2,3,3 22:15 33:16 40:25 41:3,5 42:5 44:22 45:7,10,12 46:5,6 46:12,16,17 47:1,6 47:15 57:20,20	T
told 9:23 10:2,3,3 22:15 33:16 40:25 41:3,5 42:5 44:22 45:7,10,12 46:5,6 46:12,16,17 47:1,6 47:15 57:20,20 58:7 77:16,24	T
told 9:23 10:2,3,3 22:15 33:16 40:25 41:3,5 42:5 44:22 45:7,10,12 46:5,6 46:12,16,17 47:1,6 47:15 57:20,20 58:7 77:16,24 78:21 80:24 83:6	T
told 9:23 10:2,3,3 22:15 33:16 40:25 41:3,5 42:5 44:22 45:7,10,12 46:5,6 46:12,16,17 47:1,6 47:15 57:20,20 58:7 77:16,24 78:21 80:24 83:6 83:12 85:6 91:15	T
told 9:23 10:2,3,3 22:15 33:16 40:25 41:3,5 42:5 44:22 45:7,10,12 46:5,6 46:12,16,17 47:1,6 47:15 57:20,20 58:7 77:16,24 78:21 80:24 83:6 83:12 85:6 91:15 116:9 128:23 135:4	T
told 9:23 10:2,3,3 22:15 33:16 40:25 41:3,5 42:5 44:22 45:7,10,12 46:5,6 46:12,16,17 47:1,6 47:15 57:20,20 58:7 77:16,24 78:21 80:24 83:6 83:12 85:6 91:15 116:9 128:23 135:4 135:6	T
told 9:23 10:2,3,3 22:15 33:16 40:25 41:3,5 42:5 44:22 45:7,10,12 46:5,6 46:12,16,17 47:1,6 47:15 57:20,20 58:7 77:16,24 78:21 80:24 83:6 83:12 85:6 91:15 116:9 128:23 135:4 135:6 tool 103:8	T
told 9:23 10:2,3,3 22:15 33:16 40:25 41:3,5 42:5 44:22 45:7,10,12 46:5,6 46:12,16,17 47:1,6 47:15 57:20,20 58:7 77:16,24 78:21 80:24 83:6 83:12 85:6 91:15 116:9 128:23 135:4 135:6 tool 103:8 top 59:9 60:19,19	T
told 9:23 10:2,3,3 22:15 33:16 40:25 41:3,5 42:5 44:22 45:7,10,12 46:5,6 46:12,16,17 47:1,6 47:15 57:20,20 58:7 77:16,24 78:21 80:24 83:6 83:12 85:6 91:15 116:9 128:23 135:4 135:6 tool 103:8	T
told 9:23 10:2,3,3 22:15 33:16 40:25 41:3,5 42:5 44:22 45:7,10,12 46:5,6 46:12,16,17 47:1,6 47:15 57:20,20 58:7 77:16,24 78:21 80:24 83:6 83:12 85:6 91:15 116:9 128:23 135:4 135:6 tool 103:8 top 59:9 60:19,19	T
told 9:23 10:2,3,3 22:15 33:16 40:25 41:3,5 42:5 44:22 45:7,10,12 46:5,6 46:12,16,17 47:1,6 47:15 57:20,20 58:7 77:16,24 78:21 80:24 83:6 83:12 85:6 91:15 116:9 128:23 135:4 135:6 tool 103:8 top 59:9 60:19,19 61:9 69:21 124:14 total 70:25	T
told 9:23 10:2,3,3 22:15 33:16 40:25 41:3,5 42:5 44:22 45:7,10,12 46:5,6 46:12,16,17 47:1,6 47:15 57:20,20 58:7 77:16,24 78:21 80:24 83:6 83:12 85:6 91:15 116:9 128:23 135:4 135:6 tool 103:8 top 59:9 60:19,19 61:9 69:21 124:14 total 70:25 tough 71:10	T
told 9:23 10:2,3,3 22:15 33:16 40:25 41:3,5 42:5 44:22 45:7,10,12 46:5,6 46:12,16,17 47:1,6 47:15 57:20,20 58:7 77:16,24 78:21 80:24 83:6 83:12 85:6 91:15 116:9 128:23 135:4 135:6 tool 103:8 top 59:9 60:19,19 61:9 69:21 124:14 total 70:25 tough 71:10 tower 42:4,14 46:1	T
told 9:23 10:2,3,3 22:15 33:16 40:25 41:3,5 42:5 44:22 45:7,10,12 46:5,6 46:12,16,17 47:1,6 47:15 57:20,20 58:7 77:16,24 78:21 80:24 83:6 83:12 85:6 91:15 116:9 128:23 135:4 135:6 tool 103:8 top 59:9 60:19,19 61:9 69:21 124:14 total 70:25 tough 71:10 tower 42:4,14 46:1 46:11,22 105:3	T
told 9:23 10:2,3,3 22:15 33:16 40:25 41:3,5 42:5 44:22 45:7,10,12 46:5,6 46:12,16,17 47:1,6 47:15 57:20,20 58:7 77:16,24 78:21 80:24 83:6 83:12 85:6 91:15 116:9 128:23 135:4 135:6 tool 103:8 top 59:9 60:19,19 61:9 69:21 124:14 total 70:25 tough 71:10 tower 42:4,14 46:1 46:11,22 105:3 track 62:18 72:12	T
told 9:23 10:2,3,3 22:15 33:16 40:25 41:3,5 42:5 44:22 45:7,10,12 46:5,6 46:12,16,17 47:1,6 47:15 57:20,20 58:7 77:16,24 78:21 80:24 83:6 83:12 85:6 91:15 116:9 128:23 135:4 135:6 tool 103:8 top 59:9 60:19,19 61:9 69:21 124:14 total 70:25 tough 71:10 tower 42:4,14 46:1 46:11,22 105:3 track 62:18 72:12 73:13	T
told 9:23 10:2,3,3 22:15 33:16 40:25 41:3,5 42:5 44:22 45:7,10,12 46:5,6 46:12,16,17 47:1,6 47:15 57:20,20 58:7 77:16,24 78:21 80:24 83:6 83:12 85:6 91:15 116:9 128:23 135:4 135:6 tool 103:8 top 59:9 60:19,19 61:9 69:21 124:14 total 70:25 tough 71:10 tower 42:4,14 46:1 46:11,22 105:3 track 62:18 72:12 73:13 tractor 12:15	T
told 9:23 10:2,3,3 22:15 33:16 40:25 41:3,5 42:5 44:22 45:7,10,12 46:5,6 46:12,16,17 47:1,6 47:15 57:20,20 58:7 77:16,24 78:21 80:24 83:6 83:12 85:6 91:15 116:9 128:23 135:4 135:6 tool 103:8 top 59:9 60:19,19 61:9 69:21 124:14 total 70:25 tough 71:10 tower 42:4,14 46:1 46:11,22 105:3 track 62:18 72:12 73:13	T
told 9:23 10:2,3,3 22:15 33:16 40:25 41:3,5 42:5 44:22 45:7,10,12 46:5,6 46:12,16,17 47:1,6 47:15 57:20,20 58:7 77:16,24 78:21 80:24 83:6 83:12 85:6 91:15 116:9 128:23 135:4 135:6 tool 103:8 top 59:9 60:19,19 61:9 69:21 124:14 total 70:25 tough 71:10 tower 42:4,14 46:1 46:11,22 105:3 track 62:18 72:12 73:13 tractor 12:15	t

16:18 17:2 rafficking 80:11 raining 13:7 ranscribed 149:12 **ranscript** 148:15 149:10 ransfer 25:23 ransferred 25:18,25 26:1 28:6,7,12 88:19 131:24 132:4 ranspired 66:17,19 rav 109:10 144:11 144:18 reated 86:9 125:19 128:3 147:19 **reatment** 35:7 rial 140:3 rick 93:1 rouble 90:4 131:1 133:23 rue 32:24 64:10 125:3,5,21 126:8 127:14 128:7,9 139:22 141:6 148:17 149:10 ruth 4:3,3,3 39:22 50:4 64:6 140:17 149:7,8,8 ruthful 8:2 ruthfully 93:5 ruthfulness 39:13 51:25 **ry** 7:4 39:10 93:1 97:21 100:1 131:16 131:25 rying 24:17 39:21 82:15,19 83:1 85:8 85:10 91:8 107:19 133:22 134:2 uesday 10:21 **untakit** 7:17 32:15 34:21 35:1 50:24 50:25 51:1,7,9,15 52:14,21 53:2 64:23 65:1 85:16 86:7,20,22 87:6 88:3 92:17 106:16 106:18,23 107:6,8 107:10 122:19,20 123:1,22,24 126:15 126:17,24 127:5,19 127:23 128:2,13,17 129:5,8 130:18,22 132:17 135:3,8,10 135:14 136:22

137:11,20 138:4,9

138:10,12,14,18 139:14,16,21 140:2 140:7,10,13,16,25 141:10 147:5,11,15 147:18,25 **Tuntakit's** 87:13 131:5,7 138:5 turn 90:3 twice 3:13 74:25 75:3 76:1 77:12.13 78:24 96:3 **two** 7:19 10:22 15:14 24:21 27:14,15 41:18 63:14 64:19 75:8 77:14 79:16 80:20 96:2,3 100:5 100:10,24 138:20 145:22 **type** 37:1 57:10 70:9 80:11 81:2 86:18 106:19 117:6 **typed** 73:18 95:7,16 95:17,18,20 96:16 100:19 **types** 90:1 typically 33:21 34:1 35:4 80:4 T-e-r-c-e-r-o 80:15 U

**understand** 4:23 5:5 5:9,13,16,24 6:8,9 6:11,15,15,23 12:4 28:24 39:9,11 46:25 79:22 87:20 87:22 93:2,8 94:3 139:15,18 145:22 145:24,24 understanding 4:16 8:1 28:25 32:20 49:14 123:19 129:7 129:10 137:25 138:3 unheard 84:9 unidentified 57:14 64:18 uniforms 37:22 38:3 union 104:4,5 unit 25:18 26:10 28:9 34:23 35:3 46:1 49:23 51:2 53:9,11 55:2,6,7 69:10 70:17 71:3 115:9 UNITED 1:1

uncomfortable 84:6

unlock 66:13,14,21 66:22 67:5 **unlocked** 118:14 unpleasant 48:21 unprofessional 37:5 37:17 127:7 128:1 138:20 147:17 **unsigned** 94:13 121:15 untruthful 141:12 untruthfulness 39:13 unusual 58:6 72:8,9 72:15,16,19,22 73:1,2 74:18 75:23 77:11,13,20 78:23 80:17 85:16,21 88:10,11,14 109:1 109:19 110:5 **upheld** 76:15 **urinalysis** 24:13,14 24:19 78:6,6 79:12 81:3,9 urine 79:10 81:13 **use** 6:9 33:17 37:25 38:2 49:24 95:5 103:8 121:5 147:15 uses 37:14,15 usual 72:21 usually 35:6,8 37:21 37:21 53:10 54:2,4 54:5,13,16,23,25 56:8 66:4,7 69:11 80:17 85:18

٧ vacuum 15:2,6 **vague** 39:16 40:3 71:18 87:16 Valley 1:18 25:19,24 26:11 30:5,11 32:3 32:22 36:13 39:14 51:5 72:1 100:15 106:20 127:22 129:17 147:14 148:1 various 6:17 7:1 15:13 24:15 110:1 vent 108:17 **verbal** 5:21,24 **verbatim** 96:1,2 verify 136:12 version 73:18,19 **vials** 79:3,7

**victim** 20:24 21:1,1

utility 38:5

view 71:12 93:25 vindictive 41:11,17 51:22 71:15 145:14 146:2,4,5 **violation** 23:6,8,19 24:1,2 25:4 28:5 31:1 52:17,19 101:22 violations 25:8,9 139:23 violence 23:14 130:13 visit 3:14 75:3,9,23 76:5,7,17 77:9 78:12,20 visiting 75:6 visitor 75:6,13 76:25 78:11,12,13,14,16 88:13 **visitors** 75:18 visits 88:12 **voice** 58:9 61:20 62:9 144:25 voluntarily 46:17 135:6 volunteered 46:14 **vs** 1:6 W

## waist 110:11 **waiting** 54:15 **walk** 37:15 walked 59:1 84:1 **walking** 46:2 58:17 117:16,16,18,23 **wall** 32:6 39:5 62:19 63:4,9,16 84:22,24 89:9,10,12 91:3,5 91:10,21,22 107:4 want 4:22 7:3,15 10:18 23:16 38:23 50:6 55:5,6 62:11 69:11 70:13 73:5,7 75:20 79:5 88:5,5 90:2 91:4,13 92:11 95:4 112:4 141:10 145:4,22 wanted 12:3 13:1 24:21 45:20 61:15 75:13 82:3,12 85:20 86:4,5 90:25 93:19 111:17 118:11

wants 6:19 58:11

war 70:25

71:8 118:2 123:17

Washington 44.44	45:2 40:24 24 74:4		l	1.0.00.440.0
Washington 14:11	45:2 49:21,21 71:1	willing 48:20,22 82:1	wow 45:10	10:00 112:8
14:14,23	79:8 110:18 125:20	140:3,5,14 141:1	write 23:7 38:24	<b>10:59</b> 50:20
wasn't 35:13 45:14	136:14,19	willingness 74:20	81:21 91:14	101 1:18
45:20 47:21 57:8	whoever's 42:23	win 131:10	written 52:16,18	<b>1050</b> 77:15
64:10 86:3 106:4	whoop 50:2	window 59:5,9 60:18	65:8	<b>11:04</b> 50:20
112:19 116:18	whooped 49:23 50:8	60:20 61:7	wrong 58:10,17	<b>11000</b> 2:11
119:12 136:9	71:4,9	within-entitled	62:10 65:25 67:4	<b>1110</b> 77:25
145:11	whooping 28:11	149:9	70:19 118:2 123:16	<b>115</b> 23:4,5 25:4
watch 73:1 85:16	29:10	witness 7:20 21:14	139:16 145:8,11,21	102:20
watched 119:1	wide 60:24 142:24	28:16 36:7 38:13	146:1,6,7	<b>12</b> 130:11
water 7:3	wider 61:5	38:20 39:17 40:5	wrongly 98:7	<b>12th</b> 124:17,21
way 8:5,19 33:13	Williams 1:4 4:13,13	41:13 43:11 55:16	wrote 135:20 147:21	134:20
36:20 37:6 38:5,7	9:23,25 10:13	59:24 68:17 71:19	147:24	<b>12/01/04</b> 125:14
38:14 42:3,5,11,15	25:15,15,17,20	73:24 74:2,8 76:22		<b>12:02</b> 92:12
43:14,16 46:22	26:5,7,14,19,20,23	77:3 87:18 88:10		<b>12:07</b> 92:12
47:22 48:2,5,15,15 48:16 51:13 55:6	32:18,19,21 33:2,5	89:6 93:16,17	X-rays 80:24	<b>12:51</b> 121:7
	34:3,9 35:4,5,6,11	96:14,18 104:17	ν	<b>12:54</b> 121:7
56:2,15 70:14	36:1,3 41:19 42:1,6	120:9 134:1,13	Yakima 14:22	<b>120</b> 3:17
88:18,21 103:10 107:1 125:19 133:7	42:8,13 43:13 45:3	137:2 138:3 140:24 149:5	yard 7:25 23:23,25	<b>126</b> 25:21 117:22
1	45:13,15,17,19,21	witnessed 126:14	44:2,5 48:5 72:5,10	<b>127</b> 25:20 114:8
133:7,7 139:11 142:19 143:5	45:23 47:7,14,17	won 131:13	72:16 73:2 78:8	117:21
144:16,17,18	49:9,12,17,18,24 50:6 52:7,9,10,22	wonder 56:17	85:18 86:1 89:15	<b>129</b> 3:19
145:24 149:15	53:2 56:23,25 57:1	word 5:17,20,24 50:5	89:15,19 90:11,24	<b>130</b> 117:20,22
<b>Wayside</b> 18:24	57:3,7,15,23 58:5	words 6:9 42:22	91:1 133:21	<b>1300</b> 53:20 78:1
weapon 43:15	58:14,19 59:20	93:21 96:7,23	yards 115:12	<b>1320</b> 3:13 75:2 77:22 79:8
wear 37:21 38:2,5	60:8,10 61:13,19	105:12 106:12	yeah 46:6,12 57:7,19	<b>134</b> 3:7
weeks 24:21 77:22	62:1,4 63:23 64:2,3	118:9 138:20,22	64:19 66:11 72:23	<b>1430</b> 77:18
79:17 98:22	64:11 67:9 68:8,12	139:1,2,4 146:6	95:21 97:1 132:2	<b>1450</b> 77:16 <b>1450</b> 78:3
welded 14:18,18	69:16,24 70:8,13	work 7:14,17 15:3,19	year 11:16,16 13:19	<b>1450</b> 76:5 <b>146</b> 3:8
welding 16:21	70:15,22,25 71:3	17:11 23:13,21	15:4 16:16 17:20	<b>15</b> 22:9,11 55:1 56:8
welfare 49:2,2	71:14 72:5 82:14	35:3,16 36:24 48:8	17:21 21:24 34:11	56:9 62:15 98:12
126:21	83:16,23 84:3,11	53:8 57:12 77:19	124:18	<b>150</b> 75:7
went 11:14 13:4,10	84:13,24 85:8	77:20,21 85:18	years 18:5,6,8,9	<b>1528</b> 81:7
16:8,9 29:1 57:13	86:14,17 91:8,14	87:2 88:20 94:4	21:11,21 25:3,5,9	<b>16</b> 75:1
64:17 65:2,12 67:5	91:16,18,25 94:10	103:11 106:14	75:4 98:9 102:22	<b>16th</b> 73:20 74:25
67:18,22 68:11	97:4,9,12 99:25	114:24	130:11	<b>16/06</b> 3:13
76:2,10 81:19 82:2	106:5 107:25	worked 12:14,19	year's 34:12	<b>1633</b> 81:23
83:9 86:15 103:16	108:18 109:15	15:4,13 17:15	yell 33:14	<b>17</b> 11:10 14:16
115:9 116:10,23	110:25 111:2 113:6	44:16 85:16 103:20	<b>yelled</b> 65:24	<b>18</b> 11:10,10 12:13
118:21 119:13	113:7 114:10 115:6	workers 56:3	yelling 58:5	149:22
122:13	115:11 116:2	working 34:23 42:4	yells 33:21,23	<b>1800</b> 54:13
weren't 148:3	117:11,20,21 118:4	45:25 53:8 72:13	youth 13:7	<b>1830</b> 54:6,16,23,25
West 16:11,18 17:2	118:17 119:3,4,18	72:23,25 73:7	<b>Y-a-k-a-m-i</b> 14:25	55:17
we'll 41:22 54:14	120:3 121:10,13,23	112:17 113:23		<b>187</b> 20:4,6
74:9 97:15,22	122:7 123:20	128:2 133:16		<b>19</b> 3:13 74:10,11,13
120:7	125:17 126:11,13	143:14 147:19	<b>\$5</b> 78:14,16	<b>1900</b> 54:6,9,11 55:25
we're 4:14 5:1,2	126:13,15,23 127:3	works 56:12		55:25 56:2,6
32:17 37:9 74:4	127:7,18 128:20,23	worried 45:13,14,18	0	114:14,15 122:4
81:21 94:18 122:1	131:9 136:14,18,23	45:21,23 106:4	<b>04</b> 125:15	<b>1920</b> 79:20
130:24 148:10	137:5,19 138:4,11	worry 28:22 116:3,5	<b>0730</b> 79:1	<b>1972</b> 18:13
we've 41:2 136:21	138:14,17 139:5,10	<b>worse</b> 82:9		<b>1973</b> 21:25 22:1,4,6
whatever's 39:18	139:12,13,20 140:9	wouldn't 32:12	1 114:2 126:12	98:2
When's 133:14	142:13 145:11,15	56:15 64:7,16	<b>1</b> 114:3 136:13	<b>1992</b> 27:15
white 14:12,14,17	145:21 146:16,18	85:15 87:18 107:11	1st 10:20 125:15	<b>1995</b> 27:17,22 29:16
16:24,24 44:22	147:9	123:25 145:13	1:37 148:11	31:25
			<b>10th</b> 100:14,21	
	·	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	1

<b>1996</b> 12:7	130:12 147:7,8,24	<b>9.02</b> 82:5		
	4th 10:24	9.07 82:6,11		
2 114.2 120.11	<b>415.703.5606</b> 2:12	<b>9.12.05</b> 3:19		
<b>2</b> 114:3 120:11	<b>415.703.5843</b> 2:13	9:55 1:17		,
125:14 126:8	<b>415.875.6600</b> 2:6	<b>92</b> 3:4		,
<b>20</b> 3:15 55:1 56:8,10	<b>415.875.6700</b> 2:6	<b>93</b> 12:2,5		
58:4 62:15 65:12	<b>455</b> 2:11	<b>94102-7004</b> 2:12		
65:14 66:25 81:19	l —— <u> </u>	<b>94111</b> 2:5		
94:25 95:11,13	5	<b>95</b> 3:15 27:14,23		
97:8,10 115:12	<b>5</b> 25:18 26:10 32:22	100:25	1	
116:21 148:20	51:3 56:18,20	<b>950</b> 82:6		
<b>2003</b> 25:18 26:7	59:19	<b>96</b> 11:24 12:2		
32:25 36:12 48:10	<b>5th</b> 10:25 11:1	<b>97</b> 3:16		
49:19 53:6 54:8	120:16,18			
55:13,23 89:14	<b>50</b> 2:5			
100:14,21 107:22	<b>51970</b> 1:23			
107:22 108:3	<b>53</b> 97:25 98:1			
112:11 113:22				
120:17,24 121:3	6			
122:1 123:14	<b>6</b> 53:6 54:8 55:13,23			
132:16 136:22	123:14 132:16			
142:12 146:19	136:22			
148:4	6th 35:15 48:10			
<b>2004</b> 43:19,22,23	112:11,19,19,21			
104:23,23 125:15	113:20,22 121:25			
<b>2005</b> 44:20 124:19	<b>6.23.06</b> 77:15			
124:21 134:20	<b>6:00</b> 112:5			
<b>2006</b> 1:16 24:25	<b>69</b> 13:14			
27:20 30:18 31:15	05 15.11		1	
73:21 75:1,2	7			
128:10 149:22	<b>7</b> 1:16			
	7th 10:24 128:10			ļ
<b>21</b> 3:16 97:3,8,11,17	<b>7.24.06</b> 77:22			
99:15	<b>7:00</b> 66:7 112:5,7,7			
<b>2100</b> 53:24	114:12,15,19			
<b>211</b> 20:4,8	132:18			
<b>22</b> 3:17 120:6,7	7:00-ish 66:20	1	1	
134:19				
<b>22nd</b> 2:5	<b>72</b> 11:8 18:12			
<b>23</b> 3:18 129:13,14	<b>73</b> 22:3			
134:24 146:22	<b>74</b> 3:14			
<b>27th</b> 24:24,25	8			
3	<b>8.02.06</b> 77:25			
	<b>8.03.06</b> 78:3			
<b>3</b> 126:7 137:4,18	<b>8.06.06</b> 78:10			
<b>3rd</b> 107:22,22 108:7				
112:18,22 120:24	<b>8.08.06</b> 79:1			
121:3 146:19 148:4	<b>8.13.06</b> 79:8			
<b>30</b> 18:9 56:16 77:13	<b>8.24.06</b> 79:9			
<b>31625</b> 1:18	<b>8.27.06</b> 80:14			
<b>33</b> 18:8 25:5 75:4	<b>8.29.06</b> 80:20			
102:22	<b>8.30.06</b> 81:7			
<b>35</b> 18:10	<b>8:00</b> 68:4			
<b>36</b> 61:3,3	<b>8:00-ish</b> 68:3			
<b>38</b> 29:15	<b>8:30</b> 68:3,4			
	<b>8315</b> 1:22 149:23			
4				
<b>4</b> 3:3 127:16 128:7	9			
		I	1	I